

# Acts Commentaries & Sermons

Doctor Luke

John

Romans

## ACTS: THE EARLY CHURCH'S WITNESS OF THE GOSPEL

Click chart to enlarge  
Charts from [Jensen's Survey of the NT](#) - used by permission  
[Another Chart](#) - Swindoll - chart on right side

## THE EXPANDING WITNESS OF THE SPIRIT-EMPOWERED CHURCH

Related Articles:  
[A Spirit Filled Church](#)  
[Our Anointing - The Holy Spirit](#)  
[Praying in the Spirit](#)  
[Spirit-Filled Believers Are Like Artesian Wells](#)

Click chart to enlarge

<a href="#">Paul's First Missionary Journey - map</a>	Acts 13:4-14:28+
<a href="#">Paul's Second Missionary Journey - map</a>	Acts 15:36-18:22+
<a href="#">Paul's Third Missionary Journey - map</a>	Acts 18:23-21:26+

- Maps in the links in the table above are from the **Holman Bible Atlas** ([digital book](#); [Hardcover/Paperback version](#)) copyrighted © 1998 B&H Publishing Group, used by permission, all rights reserved. This is one of the best resources for Bible maps as the maps also include helpful short descriptions of the events portrayed on the maps. Please do not download to be used on another website. Thank you.
- [Here is a map](#) with all three journeys on one map.

### Maps from Bible-History.com

- [Paul's 1st Journey](#)
- [Paul's 2nd Journey](#)
- [Paul's 3rd Journey](#)
- [Israel in New Testament Times](#)
- [Herod the Great's Kingdom](#)
- [Herod's Kingdom Divided](#)
- [New Testament Jerusalem](#)
- [Apostles' Journeys](#)

### Maps from Holman Bible Atlas

- [The Kingdom of Herod Agrippa I](#)
- [The Kingdom of Agrippa II](#)
- [Pentecost and the Jewish Diaspora](#)
- [Expansion of the Early Church in Palestine](#)
- [Paul's Conversion and Early Ministry](#)
- [Paul's Journeys](#)
- [The First Missionary Journey of Paul](#)
- [The Second Missionary Journey of Paul](#)
- [The Third Missionary Journey of Paul](#)

- [Paul's Arrest and Imprisonment](#)
- [Paul's Voyage to Rome](#)

## THE ITINERARY OF PAUL'S THREE MISSIONARY JOURNEYS

FIRST	SECOND	THIRD
1. <a href="#">Antioch</a> Acts 13:1-3 2. <a href="#">Seleucia</a> Acts 13:4 3. <a href="#">Salamis on Cyprus</a> Acts 13:5 4. <a href="#">Paphos on Cyprus</a> Acts 13:6-12 5. <a href="#">Perga in Pamphylia</a> Acts 13:13 6. <a href="#">Pisidian Antioch</a> Acts 13:14-50 7. <a href="#">Iconium</a> Acts 13:51 8. <a href="#">Lystra</a> Acts 14:6-20 9. <a href="#">Derbe</a> Acts 14:20 10. <a href="#">Lystra</a> Acts 14:21 11. <a href="#">Iconium</a> Acts 14:21 12. <a href="#">Pisidian Antioch</a> Acts 14:21 13. <a href="#">Pamphylia</a> Acts 14:24 14. <a href="#">Perga</a> Acts 14:25 15. <a href="#">Attalia</a> Acts 14:25 16. <a href="#">Antioch</a> Acts 14:26	1. <a href="#">Antioch</a> Acts 15:36-40 2. <a href="#">Syria</a> Acts 15:41 3. <a href="#">Cilicia</a> Acts 15:41 4. <a href="#">Derbe</a> Acts 16:1 5. <a href="#">Lystra</a> Acts 16:1-5 6. <a href="#">Phrygia/Galatia</a> Acts 16:6 7. <a href="#">Mysia</a> Acts 16:7 8. <a href="#">Troas</a> Acts 16:8-10 9. <a href="#">Samothece</a> Acts 16:11 10. <a href="#">Neapolis</a> Acts 16:11 11. <a href="#">Philippi</a> Acts 16:12 12. <a href="#">Amphipolis</a> Acts 17:1 13. <a href="#">Apollonia</a> Acts 17:1 14. <a href="#">Thessalonica</a> Acts 17:1- 9 15. <a href="#">Berea</a> Acts 17:10-14 16. <a href="#">Athens</a> Acts 17:15-34 17. <a href="#">Corinth</a> Acts 18:1-17 18. <a href="#">Cenchreae</a> Acts 18:18 19. <a href="#">Ephesus</a> Acts 18:19 20. <a href="#">Caesarea</a> Acts 18:22 21. <a href="#">Jerusalem</a> Acts 18:22 22. <a href="#">Antioch</a> Acts 18:22	1. <a href="#">Antioch</a> Acts 18:23 2. <a href="#">Phrygia/Galatia</a> Acts 18:23-28 3. <a href="#">Ephesus</a> Acts 19:1-41 4. <a href="#">Macedonia</a> Acts 20:1 5. <a href="#">Greece</a> Acts 20:2 6. <a href="#">Macedonia</a> Acts 20:3-5 7. <a href="#">Philippi</a> Acts 20:6 8. <a href="#">Troas</a> Acts 20:6-12 9. <a href="#">Assos</a> Acts 20:13 10. <a href="#">Mitylene</a> Acts 20:14 11. <a href="#">Samos</a> Acts 20:15 12. <a href="#">Miletus</a> Acts 20:15-38 13. <a href="#">Cos</a> Acts 21:1 14. <a href="#">Rhodes</a> Acts 21:1 15. <a href="#">Patara</a> Acts 21:1 16. <a href="#">Tyre</a> Acts 21:3-6 17. <a href="#">Ptolemais</a> Acts 21:7 18. <a href="#">Caesarea</a> Acts 21:8-14

[Charles Swindoll](#) points out that "When we study the journeys of Paul in the book of Acts, we're not just reading the travel log of a man; we're observing the redemptive plan of God unfolding as He promised. Through the ministry of Saul of Tarsus, God's mission to reclaim His creation from the death grip of evil would move to its next stage. The plan of this mission was outlined in the Lord's promise at His ascension, where He said,

"You will receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be My witnesses...

1. In Jerusalem [Stage 1: Acts 2–7],
2. and in all Judea and Samaria [Stage 2: Acts 8–12],
3. and even to the remotest part of the earth [Stage 3: Acts 13–28]." (Acts 1:[8](#)-)

PAUL'S PATTERN: TO THE JEW FIRST	
LOCATION	REFERENCE

1. Damascus	1. Acts 9:20+
2. Jerusalem	2. Acts 9:28-29+
3. Salamis	3. Acts 13:5+
4. Pisidian Antioch	4. Acts 13:14+
5. Iconium	5. Acts 14:1+
6. Philippi	6. Acts 16:13+
7. Thessalonica	7. Acts 17:1-2+
8. Berea	8. Acts 17:10+
9. Athens	9. Acts 17:16-17+
10. Corinth	10. Acts 18:1-4+
11. Ephesus	11. Acts 18:19; 19:8+
12. Rome	12. Acts 28:17+

## MISCELLANEOUS RESOURCES:

### GENERAL INTRODUCTIONS

- John MacArthur [Acts Book Introduction](#)
- J Vernon McGee [Notes on Acts](#)
- Charles Swindoll - [Acts](#) - [View a list of Bible maps](#) from The Swindoll Study Bible.
- James Van Dine [Analysis of Acts](#)
- Got Questions - [Book of Acts - Bible Survey](#)
- David Malick - [An Introduction To The Book Of Acts \(Selected Bibliography\)](#)
- Greg Herrick - A Study Outline of Acts
- Bob Deffinbaugh - [The Unique Contribution of the Book of Acts](#)
- Ray Stedman - [Acts: An Unfinished Story](#) - Overview (from Adventuring Through the Bible)
- Daniel Wallace - [Acts: Introduction, Outline, and Argument](#)
- Bob Utley - [Introduction to Acts](#)
- Myer Pearlman - [Through the Bible - Acts](#)
- James Gray - [Acts of the Apostles](#)
- William W. Orr - [Key to Acts](#)
- NIV Introductions - [Acts](#)

### DICTIONARY ARTICLES

- [Luke-Acts, Theology of](#) - Baker's Evangelical Dictionary of Biblical Theology
- American Tract Society [Acts of the Apostles](#)
- Charles Buck Dictionary [Acts of the Apostles](#)
- Easton's Bible Dictionary [Acts of the Apostles](#)
- Fausset Bible Dictionary [Acts of the Apostles](#)
- Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible [Acts of the Apostles](#)
- Hastings' Dictionary of the NT [Acts of the Apostles](#) [Acts of the Apostles \(2\)](#)
- Morrish Bible Dictionary [Acts of the Apostles](#)
- People's Dictionary of the Bible [Acts of the apostles](#)
- Watson's Theological Dictionary [Acts of the Apostles](#)
- 1911 Encyclopedia Britannica [Acts of the Apostles](#)
- International Standard Bible Encyclopedia [Acts of the Apostles](#)
- Kitto Biblical Cyclopedia [Acts of the apostles](#)
- McClintock and Strong's Bible Encyclopedia [Acts of the Apostles](#)
- The Nuttall Encyclopedia [Acts of the Apostles](#)

### TIMELINES of Acts of the Apostles empowered by the Spirit

- [Biblehub Timeline](#)
- [Parallels in the Ministries of Jesus, Peter, and Paul in Luke–Acts](#)
- [Major Sermons in Acts](#) - Peter, Stephen, Paul - chart
- [God's Sovereignty in Salvation as Seen in Acts](#)
- [Itinerary of Paul's First Journey](#) (See another chart below) - [see discussion and map](#)
- [Itinerary of Paul's Second Journey](#) - see [discussion and map](#)
- [God's Sovereignty in Salvation in Acts](#)
- [Book of Acts Story and Structure](#)
- [Major Events in the Life of Paul](#) - functions like a timeline (ESV resource)
- [BlueLetterBible Timeline](#)
- Ben Witherington Timeline (from The Acts of the Apostles)

**Ray Stedman** gives us a panoramic view of the Book of Acts:

The book of Acts is a tremendously fascinating and interesting book. A number of years ago Canon Brian Greene spoke at Stanford University, and I went over to hear him. He told a story that I have remembered ever since:

An American, an Englishman and an Irishman were visiting Rome together, and they were taken on a tour of various points of interest throughout the city. Their guide took them to a section of Vatican City and showed them a chicken yard. In one pen was a hen which, the guide said, was a descendant of the rooster that crowed when Peter denied the Lord -- a very interesting historical personage! The three visitors regarded this chicken in characteristic fashion. The American asked, "How much can I buy it for?" The Englishman exclaimed, "My word! Could you tell me how many generations have elapsed between these?" But the Irishman was very practical; he asked, "Does it lay any eggs?" You see, he was interested in apostolic success!

That is exactly what we have in the book of Acts -- a tremendous record of apostolic success. Frankly, I don't see how anyone can pick up the book of Acts -- reading in any of our modern versions with an open, ready, eager mind -- and be able to lay it down before finishing it. It moves so rapidly and is so exciting that I think it is one of the most captivating books ever written. And Sir William M. Ramsay, the great British archaeologist, said that Luke, the writer of the book, is the most accurate historian who ever lived. So we have a book that is accurate history plus exciting adventure.

Acts constantly shouts triumph, from end to end. But this very apostolic success occasions considerable danger in the study of this book. It is always true that anyone or anything that is successful is bound to be imitated. The trouble with people who imitate, though, is that they almost invariably imitate faults instead of virtues. When I was a student at Dallas Theological Seminary each of us had to take a turn at preaching while the other students listened and evaluated. It was a very difficult time for all. I noticed that I could tell with whom certain individuals had been associated by the way they talked. Some of the young men had come from Bob Jones College, and they would stand on one leg, lean over the pulpit, and shout and wave their arms -- just like Bob Jones! Others had been associated with the Young Life Campaign, and they would stand with their hands in their pockets or they would gesture with a closed fist and talk with a drawl -- just like Jim Rayburn! They imitated them, but largely they imitated their faults rather than their virtues. And all too often people have imitated the weak points of the activities of the apostles and the Church recorded in Acts, because of a superficial analysis of the book.

We couldn't understand the New Testament if we took this one book out. When we come to the close of the four Gospels we have learned that the apostles have been sent to only one nation -- Israel. We also know that our Lord is risen, but that is all we know. And if we leave out the book of Acts and skip to the Epistles of Paul, we find that, instead of twelve apostles (or eleven) preaching only to Israel, we have an additional apostle, Paul, and Christians going out everywhere -- to all the known world. And we find them talking, not about a kingdom, but about a new organization -- the Church. All of this finds its root in the book of Acts. We wouldn't know what had happened if it weren't for this book.

Acts is a transitional book in the sense that it gives us the record of the way God moved in the minds and hearts of men to found and establish the Church and begin its great work in the world today. But it is not transitional in doctrinal sense. That is, when the Spirit of God came on the day of Pentecost -- from that moment on in the mind of God -- all the privileges and blessings and glory of belonging to the Church, the body of Christ, were true immediately. There wasn't any intermediate period. But it took a long time for men to

comprehend this. Thus we find them still clinging to certain aspects of their old traditions and beliefs. Men were only slowly accepting and growing into the truth of the gospel. In that sense Acts is a transitional book.

I like to think of the book of Acts as a revolving door. A revolving door is constructed so that people can go in and go out at the same time. With most doors someone is either going in or coming out. People can't do both at the same time. But in a revolving door people can go in one side and come out the other. The book of Acts is like that -- Judaism is going out and the Church is coming in. Both are in there at the same time, for a while, just as two people can be in a revolving door going in opposite directions. But don't ever try to set up housekeeping in a revolving door -- it will knock you off your feet! Don't try to live in a revolving door, because it is not designed for such. Similarly, don't rely exclusively on the book of Acts for your doctrine and teaching. It is not designed for that. It is not designed to be the only book from which we get our instruction as to what to believe. It is designed to be a record of the introduction of the Church, and it is designed to stir us up and encourage us and bless us, and to show us what God can do and intends to do through the Church. But it is not primarily a book for doctrine.

The key to really understanding this book is the realization that Acts is not a record of the apostles, as the title would lead us to believe, but it is actually acts of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Notice how it begins: In the first book, O Theophilus, I have dealt with all that Jesus began to do and teach... (Acts 1:1 RSV)

Luke is referring to the Gospel he wrote, and he says that in it he dealt with all that Jesus began to do and teach. In the Gospel of Luke you have the record of what the Lord Jesus began to do. But now, in Acts, Luke gives us the record of what our Lord is continuing to do. So it is the Lord who is at work throughout both books. Luke is Volume 1; Acts is Volume 2 -- continued from our first installment. That is what Luke is saying here in this first verse. From the incarnation of the Lord Jesus to his ascension, you have only what he began to do on earth.

During World War II, Prime Minister Winston Churchill of Great Britain, in a stirring message broadcast around the world, announced the victories of the Allied Forces when they had swept across North Africa and were about to launch the invasion of Sicily. Churchill said of these events: "This is not the end. This is not even the beginning of the end. But it may be the end of the beginning." Now, that is what we have in the four Gospels. It is not the end of our Lord's ministry when he ascends into the heavens, as recorded in Chapter 1 of Acts. That is just the end of the beginning. But in the rest of Acts we have the beginning of the end.

The record all through the rest of this book is of Christ's activity through the instrumentalities of men and women. In John 16:7 the Lord tells the disciples. "it is to your advantage that I go away, for if I do not go away, the Counselor will not come to you; but if I go, I will send him to you." And in Luke 12:50, before the cross, Jesus tells them, "I have a baptism to be baptized with; and how I am constrained until it is accomplished!" That is, "How limited and shackled and fettered and bound I am until this thing be accomplished!" Well, it has been accomplished now. Our Lord is no longer fettered. He is no longer limited. He is no longer shackled. When the Spirit of God came, the omnipotence of God was let loose among men and women; and that is why we have the tremendous explosion which we call the book of Acts in our Bible.

The Holy Spirit gives us the outline of this book in a very well-known verse, Chapter 1, Verse 8 -- our Lord's words to the disciples:

"But you shall receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you;" (Acts 1:8a RSV)

That encompasses the first two chapters of the book -- the coming of the Holy Spirit. And then what?

"...and you shall be my witnesses..." (Acts 1:8b RSV)

That is the rest of the book. The two great divisions are the coming of the Spirit and the witnessing of the Spirit. The latter division separates into several parts:

"...in Jerusalem and in all Judea and Samaria and to the end of the earth." (Acts 1:8c RSV)

Thus the book is very plainly outlined for us. We have in Chapters 1 and 2 the coming of the witness -- the Holy Spirit. Then from Chapter 3 through Chapter 7 we have the witnessing in Jerusalem, beginning with the story of Peter's addresses there -- preaching for the first time the gospel of the risen Christ to men and women in the very city in which he was crucified. Then, beginning in Chapter 8, we have the witness spreading into "all Judea and Samaria" -- just as the Lord had said. Chapter 13 opens with the first sending out of Paul, beginning a process which carries right through to the end of Chapter 28 -- and the witness has gone "to the

end of the earth." We can see how literally this outline has been fulfilled. It begins in Jerusalem, the center of the Jewish nation, and it ends in Rome, the center of the Gentile world. It carries us from the limited gospel of the kingdom, at the close of the four Gospels, through the spreading of the gospel of grace to the whole world, at the close of Acts.

Finally, notice that this is the one book of the Bible which is not finished. It ends very abruptly. The last two verses say that Paul has reached Rome:

And he lived there two whole years at his own expense, and welcomed all who came to him, preaching the kingdom of God and teaching about the Lord Jesus Christ quite openly and unhindered. (Acts 28:30-31 RSV)

Acts leaves you right there. I never close this book without wondering to myself, "Well, what happened next?" It gives the distinct impression of being unfinished. There is a reason for this. It is because this is the biography of a living person.

I have in my library an autobiography of Dr. H. A. Ironside. It was written, naturally, while he was still alive. It ends on the same sort of note. It leaves you up in the air. You wonder what happens next. It isn't complete. His life hadn't ended.

You see, if Acts is the record of the life of Jesus Christ worked out through individual men and women, it is unfinished. This means that men and women are still writing the book of Acts today. It is not finished yet! Men and women of God have been writing this book ever since the days of the apostles. I don't know where the record is kept, but I am sure that it is kept in heaven somewhere. It is an account of what the Holy Spirit is doing through people in sending the gospel out to the uttermost parts of the earth.

You and I still have a share in writing this book. We haven't seen the last page yet. It is fascinating to think about it that way, isn't it? And yet it is true. Our names do not appear in the chapters we have here, but somewhere other chapters have been written down -- and somewhere we have a chapter to write!(from [Four Faces of Christ](#))

## **ACTS COMMENTARY**

### **VERSE BY VERSE**

**Bruce Hurt, MD**

Completed- August, 2019.

- Acts 1:1 Commentary
- Acts 1:2 Commentary
- Acts 1:3 Commentary
- Acts 1:4 Commentary
- Acts 1:5 Commentary
- Acts 1:6 Commentary
- Acts 1:7 Commentary
- Acts 1:8 Commentary
- Acts 1:9 Commentary
- Acts 1:10 Commentary
- Acts 1:11 Commentary
- Acts 1:12 Commentary
- Acts 1:13 Commentary
- Acts 1:14 Commentary
- Acts 1:15 Commentary
- Acts 1:16 Commentary
- Acts 1:17 Commentary
- Acts 1:18 Commentary
- Acts 1:19 Commentary
- Acts 1:20 Commentary
- Acts 1:21 Commentary
- Acts 1:22 Commentary

- Acts 1:23 Commentary
- Acts 1:24 Commentary
- Acts 1:25 Commentary
- Acts 1:26 Commentary
- Acts 2:1 Commentary
- Acts 2:2 Commentary
- Acts 2:3 Commentary
- Acts 2:4 Commentary
- Acts 2:5 Commentary
- Acts 2:6 Commentary
- Acts 2:7 Commentary
- Acts 2:8 Commentary
- Acts 2:9 Commentary
- Acts 2:10 Commentary
- Acts 2:11 Commentary
- Acts 2:12 Commentary
- Acts 2:13 Commentary
- Acts 2:14 Commentary
- Acts 2:15 Commentary
- Acts 2:16 Commentary
- Acts 2:17 Commentary
- Acts 2:18 Commentary
- Acts 2:19 Commentary
- Acts 2:20 Commentary
- Acts 2:21 Commentary
- Acts 2:22 Commentary
- Acts 2:23 Commentary
- Acts 2:24 Commentary
- Acts 2:25 Commentary
- Acts 2:26 Commentary
- Acts 2:27 Commentary
- Acts 2:28 Commentary
- Acts 2:29 Commentary
- Acts 2:30 Commentary
- Acts 2:31 Commentary
- Acts 2:32 Commentary
- Acts 2:33 Commentary
- Acts 2:34 Commentary
- Acts 2:35 Commentary
- Acts 2:36 Commentary
- Acts 2:37 Commentary
- Acts 2:38 Commentary
- Acts 2:39 Commentary
- Acts 2:40 Commentary
- Acts 2:41 Commentary
- Acts 2:42 Commentary
- Acts 2:43 Commentary
- Acts 2:44 Commentary
- Acts 2:45 Commentary
- Acts 2:46 Commentary
- Acts 2:47 Commentary
- Acts 3:1 Commentary
- Acts 3:2 Commentary
- Acts 3:3 Commentary
- Acts 3:4 Commentary
- Acts 3:5 Commentary

- Acts 3:6 Commentary
- Acts 3:7 Commentary
- Acts 3:8 Commentary
- Acts 3:9 Commentary
- Acts 3:10 Commentary
- Acts 3:11 Commentary
- Acts 3:12 Commentary
- Acts 3:13 Commentary
- Acts 3:14 Commentary
- Acts 3:15 Commentary
- Acts 3:16 Commentary
- Acts 3:17 Commentary
- Acts 3:18 Commentary
- Acts 3:19 Commentary
- Acts 3:20 Commentary
- Acts 3:21 Commentary
- Acts 3:22 Commentary
- Acts 3:23 Commentary
- Acts 3:24 Commentary
- Acts 3:25 Commentary
- Acts 3:26 Commentary
- Acts 4:1 Commentary
- Acts 4:2 Commentary
- Acts 4:3 Commentary
- Acts 4:4 Commentary
- Acts 4:5 Commentary
- Acts 4:6 Commentary
- Acts 4:7 Commentary
- Acts 4:8 Commentary
- Acts 4:9 Commentary
- Acts 4:10 Commentary
- Acts 4:11 Commentary
- Acts 4:12 Commentary
- Acts 4:13 Commentary
- Acts 4:14 Commentary
- Acts 4:15 Commentary
- Acts 4:16 Commentary
- Acts 4:17 Commentary
- Acts 4:18 Commentary
- Acts 4:19 Commentary
- Acts 4:20 Commentary
- Acts 4:21 Commentary
- Acts 4:22 Commentary
- Acts 4:23 Commentary
- Acts 4:24 Commentary
- Acts 4:25 Commentary
- Acts 4:26 Commentary
- Acts 4:27 Commentary
- Acts 4:28 Commentary
- Acts 4:29 Commentary
- Acts 4:30 Commentary
- Acts 4:31 Commentary
- Acts 4:32 Commentary
- Acts 4:33 Commentary
- Acts 4:34 Commentary
- Acts 4:35 Commentary
- Acts 4:36 Commentary

- Acts 4:37 Commentary
- Acts 5:1 Commentary
- Acts 5:2 Commentary
- Acts 5:3 Commentary
- Acts 5:4 Commentary
- Acts 5:5 Commentary
- Acts 5:6 Commentary
- Acts 5:7 Commentary
- Acts 5:8 Commentary
- Acts 5:9 Commentary
- Acts 5:10 Commentary
- Acts 5:11 Commentary
- Acts 5:12 Commentary
- Acts 5:13 Commentary
- Acts 5:14 Commentary
- Acts 5:15 Commentary
- Acts 5:16 Commentary
- Acts 5:17 Commentary
- Acts 5:18 Commentary
- Acts 5:19 Commentary
- Acts 5:20 Commentary
- Acts 5:21 Commentary
- Acts 5:22 Commentary
- Acts 5:23 Commentary
- Acts 5:24 Commentary
- Acts 5:25 Commentary
- Acts 5:26 Commentary
- Acts 5:27 Commentary
- Acts 5:28 Commentary
- Acts 5:29 Commentary
- Acts 5:30 Commentary
- Acts 5:31 Commentary
- Acts 5:32 Commentary
- Acts 5:33 Commentary
- Acts 5:34 Commentary
- Acts 5:35 Commentary
- Acts 5:36 Commentary
- Acts 5:37 Commentary
- Acts 5:38 Commentary
- Acts 5:39 Commentary
- Acts 5:40 Commentary
- Acts 5:41 Commentary
- Acts 5:42 Commentary
- Acts 6:1 Commentary
- Acts 6:2 Commentary
- Acts 6:3 Commentary
- Acts 6:4 Commentary
- Acts 6:5 Commentary
- Acts 6:6 Commentary
- Acts 6:7 Commentary
- Acts 6:8 Commentary
- Acts 6:9 Commentary
- Acts 6:10 Commentary
- Acts 6:11 Commentary
- Acts 6:12 Commentary
- Acts 6:13 Commentary

- Acts 6:14 Commentary
- Acts 6:15 Commentary
- Acts 7:1 Commentary
- Acts 7:2 Commentary
- Acts 7:3 Commentary
- Acts 7:4 Commentary
- Acts 7:5 Commentary
- Acts 7:6 Commentary
- Acts 7:7 Commentary
- Acts 7:8 Commentary
- Acts 7:9 Commentary
- Acts 7:10 Commentary
- Acts 7:11 Commentary
- Acts 7:12 Commentary
- Acts 7:13 Commentary
- Acts 7:14 Commentary
- Acts 7:15 Commentary
- Acts 7:16 Commentary
- Acts 7:17 Commentary
- Acts 7:18 Commentary
- Acts 7:19 Commentary
- Acts 7:20 Commentary
- Acts 7:21 Commentary
- Acts 7:22 Commentary
- Acts 7:23 Commentary
- Acts 7:24 Commentary
- Acts 7:25 Commentary
- Acts 7:26 Commentary
- Acts 7:27 Commentary
- Acts 7:28 Commentary
- Acts 7:29 Commentary
- Acts 7:30 Commentary
- Acts 7:31 Commentary
- Acts 7:32 Commentary
- Acts 7:33 Commentary
- Acts 7:34 Commentary
- Acts 7:35 Commentary
- Acts 7:36 Commentary
- Acts 7:37 Commentary
- Acts 7:38 Commentary
- Acts 7:39 Commentary
- Acts 7:40 Commentary
- Acts 7:41 Commentary
- Acts 7:42 Commentary
- Acts 7:43 Commentary
- Acts 7:44 Commentary
- Acts 7:45 Commentary
- Acts 7:46 Commentary
- Acts 7:47 Commentary
- Acts 7:48 Commentary
- Acts 7:49 Commentary
- Acts 7:50 Commentary
- Acts 7:51 Commentary
- Acts 7:52 Commentary
- Acts 7:53 Commentary
- Acts 7:54 Commentary
- Acts 7:55 Commentary

- Acts 7:56 Commentary
- Acts 7:57 Commentary
- Acts 7:58 Commentary
- Acts 7:59 Commentary
- Acts 7:60 Commentary
- Acts 8:1 Commentary
- Acts 8:2 Commentary
- Acts 8:3 Commentary
- Acts 8:4 Commentary
- Acts 8:5 Commentary
- Acts 8:6 Commentary
- Acts 8:7 Commentary
- Acts 8:8 Commentary
- Acts 8:9 Commentary
- Acts 8:10 Commentary
- Acts 8:11 Commentary
- Acts 8:12 Commentary
- Acts 8:13 Commentary
- Acts 8:14 Commentary
- Acts 8:15 Commentary
- Acts 8:16 Commentary
- Acts 8:17 Commentary
- Acts 8:18 Commentary
- Acts 8:19 Commentary
- Acts 8:20 Commentary
- Acts 8:21 Commentary
- Acts 8:22 Commentary
- Acts 8:23 Commentary
- Acts 8:24 Commentary
- Acts 8:25 Commentary
- Acts 8:26 Commentary
- Acts 8:27 Commentary
- Acts 8:28 Commentary
- Acts 8:29 Commentary
- Acts 8:30 Commentary
- Acts 8:31 Commentary
- Acts 8:32 Commentary
- Acts 8:33 Commentary
- Acts 8:34 Commentary
- Acts 8:35 Commentary
- Acts 8:36 Commentary
- Acts 8:37 Commentary
- Acts 8:38 Commentary
- Acts 8:39 Commentary
- Acts 8:40 Commentary
- Acts 9:1 Commentary
- Acts 9:2 Commentary
- Acts 9:3 Commentary
- Acts 9:4 Commentary
- Acts 9:5 Commentary
- Acts 9:6 Commentary
- Acts 9:7 Commentary
- Acts 9:8 Commentary
- Acts 9:9 Commentary
- Acts 9:10 Commentary
- Acts 9:11 Commentary

- Acts 9:12 Commentary
- Acts 9:13 Commentary
- Acts 9:14 Commentary
- Acts 9:15 Commentary
- Acts 9:16 Commentary
- Acts 9:17 Commentary
- Acts 9:18 Commentary
- Acts 9:19 Commentary
- Acts 9:20 Commentary
- Acts 9:21 Commentary
- Acts 9:22 Commentary
- Acts 9:23 Commentary
- Acts 9:24 Commentary
- Acts 9:25 Commentary
- Acts 9:26 Commentary
- Acts 9:27 Commentary
- Acts 9:28 Commentary
- Acts 9:29 Commentary
- Acts 9:30 Commentary
- Acts 9:31 Commentary
- Acts 9:32 Commentary
- Acts 9:33 Commentary
- Acts 9:34 Commentary
- Acts 9:35 Commentary
- Acts 9:36 Commentary
- Acts 9:37 Commentary
- Acts 9:38 Commentary
- Acts 9:39 Commentary
- Acts 9:40 Commentary
- Acts 9:41 Commentary
- Acts 9:42 Commentary
- Acts 9:43 Commentary
- Acts 10:1 Commentary
- Acts 10:2 Commentary
- Acts 10:3 Commentary
- Acts 10:4 Commentary
- Acts 10:5 Commentary
- Acts 10:6 Commentary
- Acts 10:7 Commentary
- Acts 10:8 Commentary
- Acts 10:9 Commentary
- Acts 10:10 Commentary
- Acts 10:11 Commentary
- Acts 10:12 Commentary
- Acts 10:13 Commentary
- Acts 10:14 Commentary
- Acts 10:15 Commentary
- Acts 10:16 Commentary
- Acts 10:17 Commentary
- Acts 10:18 Commentary
- Acts 10:19 Commentary
- Acts 10:20 Commentary
- Acts 10:21 Commentary
- Acts 10:22 Commentary
- Acts 10:23 Commentary
- Acts 10:24 Commentary
- Acts 10:25 Commentary

- Acts 10:26 Commentary
- Acts 10:27 Commentary
- Acts 10:28 Commentary
- Acts 10:29 Commentary
- Acts 10:30 Commentary
- Acts 10:31 Commentary
- Acts 10:32 Commentary
- Acts 10:33 Commentary
- Acts 10:34 Commentary
- Acts 10:35 Commentary
- Acts 10:36 Commentary
- Acts 10:37 Commentary
- Acts 10:38 Commentary
- Acts 10:39 Commentary
- Acts 10:40 Commentary
- Acts 10:41 Commentary
- Acts 10:42 Commentary
- Acts 10:43 Commentary
- Acts 10:44 Commentary
- Acts 10:45 Commentary
- Acts 10:46 Commentary
- Acts 10:47 Commentary
- Acts 10:48 Commentary
- Acts 11:1 Commentary
- Acts 11:2 Commentary
- Acts 11:3 Commentary
- Acts 11:4 Commentary
- Acts 11:5 Commentary
- Acts 11:6 Commentary
- Acts 11:7 Commentary
- Acts 11:8 Commentary
- Acts 11:9 Commentary
- Acts 11:10 Commentary
- Acts 11:11 Commentary
- Acts 11:12 Commentary
- Acts 11:13 Commentary
- Acts 11:14 Commentary
- Acts 11:15 Commentary
- Acts 11:16 Commentary
- Acts 11:17 Commentary
- Acts 11:18 Commentary
- Acts 11:19 Commentary
- Acts 11:20 Commentary
- Acts 11:21 Commentary
- Acts 11:22 Commentary
- Acts 11:23 Commentary
- Acts 11:24 Commentary
- Acts 11:25 Commentary
- Acts 11:26 Commentary
- Acts 11:27 Commentary
- Acts 11:28 Commentary
- Acts 11:29 Commentary
- Acts 11:30 Commentary
- Acts 12:1 Commentary
- Acts 12:2 Commentary
- Acts 12:3 Commentary

- Acts 12:4 Commentary
- Acts 12:5 Commentary
- Acts 12:6 Commentary
- Acts 12:7 Commentary
- Acts 12:8 Commentary
- Acts 12:9 Commentary
- Acts 12:10 Commentary
- Acts 12:11 Commentary
- Acts 12:12 Commentary
- Acts 12:13 Commentary
- Acts 12:14 Commentary
- Acts 12:15 Commentary
- Acts 12:16 Commentary
- Acts 12:17 Commentary
- Acts 12:18 Commentary
- Acts 12:19 Commentary
- Acts 12:20 Commentary
- Acts 12:21 Commentary
- Acts 12:22 Commentary
- Acts 12:23 Commentary
- Acts 12:24 Commentary
- Acts 12:25 Commentary
- Acts 13:1 Commentary
- Acts 13:2 Commentary
- Acts 13:3 Commentary
- Acts 13:4 Commentary
- Acts 13:5 Commentary
- Acts 13:6 Commentary
- Acts 13:7 Commentary
- Acts 13:8 Commentary
- Acts 13:9 Commentary
- Acts 13:10 Commentary
- Acts 13:11 Commentary
- Acts 13:12 Commentary
- Acts 13:13 Commentary
- Acts 13:14 Commentary
- Acts 13:15 Commentary
- Acts 13:16 Commentary
- Acts 13:17 Commentary
- Acts 13:18 Commentary
- Acts 13:19 Commentary
- Acts 13:20 Commentary
- Acts 13:21 Commentary
- Acts 13:22 Commentary
- Acts 13:23 Commentary
- Acts 13:24 Commentary
- Acts 13:25 Commentary
- Acts 13:26 Commentary
- Acts 13:27 Commentary
- Acts 13:28 Commentary
- Acts 13:29 Commentary
- Acts 13:30 Commentary
- Acts 13:31 Commentary
- Acts 13:32 Commentary
- Acts 13:33 Commentary
- Acts 13:34 Commentary
- Acts 13:35 Commentary

- Acts 13:36 Commentary
- Acts 13:37 Commentary
- Acts 13:38 Commentary
- Acts 13:39 Commentary
- Acts 13:40 Commentary
- Acts 13:41 Commentary
- Acts 13:42 Commentary
- Acts 13:43 Commentary
- Acts 13:44 Commentary
- Acts 13:45 Commentary
- Acts 13:46 Commentary
- Acts 13:47 Commentary
- Acts 13:48 Commentary
- Acts 13:49 Commentary
- Acts 13:50 Commentary
- Acts 13:51 Commentary
- Acts 13:52 Commentary
- Acts 14:1 Commentary
- Acts 14:2 Commentary
- Acts 14:3 Commentary
- Acts 14:4 Commentary
- Acts 14:5 Commentary
- Acts 14:6 Commentary
- Acts 14:7 Commentary
- Acts 14:8 Commentary
- Acts 14:9 Commentary
- Acts 14:10 Commentary
- Acts 14:11 Commentary
- Acts 14:12 Commentary
- Acts 14:13 Commentary
- Acts 14:14 Commentary
- Acts 14:15 Commentary
- Acts 14:16 Commentary
- Acts 14:17 Commentary
- Acts 14:18 Commentary
- Acts 14:19 Commentary
- Acts 14:20 Commentary
- Acts 14:21 Commentary
- Acts 14:22 Commentary
- Acts 14:23 Commentary
- Acts 14:24 Commentary
- Acts 14:25 Commentary
- Acts 14:26 Commentary
- Acts 14:27 Commentary
- Acts 14:28 Commentary
- Acts 15:1 Commentary
- Acts 15:2 Commentary
- Acts 15:3 Commentary
- Acts 15:4 Commentary
- Acts 15:5 Commentary
- Acts 15:6 Commentary
- Acts 15:7 Commentary
- Acts 15:8 Commentary
- Acts 15:9 Commentary
- Acts 15:10 Commentary
- Acts 15:11 Commentary

- Acts 15:12 Commentary
- Acts 15:13 Commentary
- Acts 15:14 Commentary
- Acts 15:15 Commentary
- Acts 15:16 Commentary
- Acts 15:17 Commentary
- Acts 15:18 Commentary
- Acts 15:19 Commentary
- Acts 15:20 Commentary
- Acts 15:21 Commentary
- Acts 15:22 Commentary
- Acts 15:23 Commentary
- Acts 15:24 Commentary
- Acts 15:25 Commentary
- Acts 15:26 Commentary
- Acts 15:27 Commentary
- Acts 15:28 Commentary
- Acts 15:29 Commentary
- Acts 15:30 Commentary
- Acts 15:31 Commentary
- Acts 15:32 Commentary
- Acts 15:33 Commentary
- Acts 15:34 Commentary
- Acts 15:35 Commentary
- Acts 15:36 Commentary
- Acts 15:37 Commentary
- Acts 15:38 Commentary
- Acts 15:39 Commentary
- Acts 15:40 Commentary
- Acts 15:41 Commentary
- Acts 16:1 Commentary
- Acts 16:2 Commentary
- Acts 16:3 Commentary
- Acts 16:4 Commentary
- Acts 16:5 Commentary
- Acts 16:6 Commentary
- Acts 16:7 Commentary
- Acts 16:8 Commentary
- Acts 16:9 Commentary
- Acts 16:10 Commentary
- Acts 16:11 Commentary
- Acts 16:12 Commentary
- Acts 16:13 Commentary
- Acts 16:14 Commentary
- Acts 16:15 Commentary
- Acts 16:16 Commentary
- Acts 16:17 Commentary
- Acts 16:18 Commentary
- Acts 16:19 Commentary
- Acts 16:20 Commentary
- Acts 16:21 Commentary
- Acts 16:22 Commentary
- Acts 16:23 Commentary
- Acts 16:24 Commentary
- Acts 16:25 Commentary
- Acts 16:26 Commentary
- Acts 16:27 Commentary

- Acts 16:28 Commentary
- Acts 16:29 Commentary
- Acts 16:30 Commentary
- Acts 16:31 Commentary
- Acts 16:32 Commentary
- Acts 16:33 Commentary
- Acts 16:34 Commentary
- Acts 16:35 Commentary
- Acts 16:36 Commentary
- Acts 16:37 Commentary
- Acts 16:38 Commentary
- Acts 16:39 Commentary
- Acts 16:40 Commentary
- Acts 17:1 Commentary
- Acts 17:2 Commentary
- Acts 17:3 Commentary
- Acts 17:4 Commentary
- Acts 17:5 Commentary
- Acts 17:6 Commentary
- Acts 17:7 Commentary
- Acts 17:8 Commentary
- Acts 17:9 Commentary
- Acts 17:10 Commentary
- Acts 17:11 Commentary
- Acts 17:12 Commentary
- Acts 17:13 Commentary
- Acts 17:14 Commentary
- Acts 17:15 Commentary
- Acts 17:16 Commentary
- Acts 17:17 Commentary
- Acts 17:18 Commentary
- Acts 17:19 Commentary
- Acts 17:20 Commentary
- Acts 17:21 Commentary
- Acts 17:22 Commentary
- Acts 17:23 Commentary
- Acts 17:24 Commentary
- Acts 17:25 Commentary
- Acts 17:26 Commentary
- Acts 17:27 Commentary
- Acts 17:28 Commentary
- Acts 17:29 Commentary
- Acts 17:30 Commentary
- Acts 17:31 Commentary
- Acts 17:32 Commentary
- Acts 17:33 Commentary
- Acts 17:34 Commentary
- Acts 18:1 Commentary
- Acts 18:2 Commentary
- Acts 18:3 Commentary
- Acts 18:4 Commentary
- Acts 18:5 Commentary
- Acts 18:6 Commentary
- Acts 18:7 Commentary
- Acts 18:8 Commentary
- Acts 18:9 Commentary

- Acts 18:10 Commentary
- Acts 18:11 Commentary
- Acts 18:12 Commentary
- Acts 18:13 Commentary
- Acts 18:14 Commentary
- Acts 18:15 Commentary
- Acts 18:16 Commentary
- Acts 18:17 Commentary
- Acts 18:18 Commentary
- Acts 18:19 Commentary
- Acts 18:20 Commentary
- Acts 18:21 Commentary
- Acts 18:22 Commentary
- Acts 18:23 Commentary
- Acts 18:24 Commentary
- Acts 18:25 Commentary
- Acts 18:26 Commentary
- Acts 18:27 Commentary
- Acts 18:28 Commentary
- Acts 19:1 Commentary
- Acts 19:2 Commentary
- Acts 19:3 Commentary
- Acts 19:4 Commentary
- Acts 19:5 Commentary
- Acts 19:6 Commentary
- Acts 19:7 Commentary
- Acts 19:8 Commentary
- Acts 19:9 Commentary
- Acts 19:10 Commentary
- Acts 19:11 Commentary
- Acts 19:12 Commentary
- Acts 19:13 Commentary
- Acts 19:14 Commentary
- Acts 19:15 Commentary
- Acts 19:16 Commentary
- Acts 19:17 Commentary
- Acts 19:18 Commentary
- Acts 19:19 Commentary
- Acts 19:20 Commentary
- Acts 19:21 Commentary
- Acts 19:22 Commentary
- Acts 19:23 Commentary
- Acts 19:24 Commentary
- Acts 19:25 Commentary
- Acts 19:26 Commentary
- Acts 19:27 Commentary
- Acts 19:28 Commentary
- Acts 19:29 Commentary
- Acts 19:30 Commentary
- Acts 19:31 Commentary
- Acts 19:32 Commentary
- Acts 19:33 Commentary
- Acts 19:34 Commentary
- Acts 19:35 Commentary
- Acts 19:36 Commentary
- Acts 19:37 Commentary
- Acts 19:38 Commentary

- Acts 19:39 Commentary
- Acts 19:40 Commentary
- Acts 19:41 Commentary
- Acts 20:1 Commentary
- Acts 20:2 Commentary
- Acts 20:3 Commentary
- Acts 20:4 Commentary
- Acts 20:5 Commentary
- Acts 20:6 Commentary
- Acts 20:7 Commentary
- Acts 20:8 Commentary
- Acts 20:9 Commentary
- Acts 20:10 Commentary
- Acts 20:11 Commentary
- Acts 20:12 Commentary
- Acts 20:13 Commentary
- Acts 20:14 Commentary
- Acts 20:15 Commentary
- Acts 20:16 Commentary
- Acts 20:17 Commentary
- Acts 20:18 Commentary
- Acts 20:19 Commentary
- Acts 20:20 Commentary
- Acts 20:21 Commentary
- Acts 20:22 Commentary
- Acts 20:23 Commentary
- Acts 20:24 Commentary
- Acts 20:25 Commentary
- Acts 20:26 Commentary
- Acts 20:27 Commentary
- Acts 20:28 Commentary
- Acts 20:29 Commentary
- Acts 20:30 Commentary
- Acts 20:31 Commentary
- Acts 20:32 Commentary
- Acts 20:33 Commentary
- Acts 20:34 Commentary
- Acts 20:35 Commentary
- Acts 20:36 Commentary
- Acts 20:37 Commentary
- Acts 20:38 Commentary
- Acts 21:1 Commentary
- Acts 21:2 Commentary
- Acts 21:3 Commentary
- Acts 21:4 Commentary
- Acts 21:5 Commentary
- Acts 21:6 Commentary
- Acts 21:7 Commentary
- Acts 21:8 Commentary
- Acts 21:9 Commentary
- Acts 21:10 Commentary
- Acts 21:11 Commentary
- Acts 21:12 Commentary
- Acts 21:13 Commentary
- Acts 21:14 Commentary
- Acts 21:15 Commentary

- Acts 21:16 Commentary
- Acts 21:17 Commentary
- Acts 21:18 Commentary
- Acts 21:19 Commentary
- Acts 21:20 Commentary
- Acts 21:21 Commentary
- Acts 21:22 Commentary
- Acts 21:23 Commentary
- Acts 21:24 Commentary
- Acts 21:25 Commentary
- Acts 21:26 Commentary
- Acts 21:27 Commentary
- Acts 21:28 Commentary
- Acts 21:29 Commentary
- Acts 21:30 Commentary
- Acts 21:31 Commentary
- Acts 21:32 Commentary
- Acts 21:33 Commentary
- Acts 21:34 Commentary
- Acts 21:35 Commentary
- Acts 21:36 Commentary
- Acts 21:37 Commentary
- Acts 21:38 Commentary
- Acts 21:39 Commentary
- Acts 21:40 Commentary
- Acts 22:1 Commentary
- Acts 22:2 Commentary
- Acts 22:3 Commentary
- Acts 22:4 Commentary
- Acts 22:5 Commentary
- Acts 22:6 Commentary
- Acts 22:7 Commentary
- Acts 22:8 Commentary
- Acts 22:9 Commentary
- Acts 22:10 Commentary
- Acts 22:11 Commentary
- Acts 22:12 Commentary
- Acts 22:13 Commentary
- Acts 22:14 Commentary
- Acts 22:15 Commentary
- Acts 22:16 Commentary
- Acts 22:17 Commentary
- Acts 22:18 Commentary
- Acts 22:19 Commentary
- Acts 22:20 Commentary
- Acts 22:21 Commentary
- Acts 22:22 Commentary
- Acts 22:23 Commentary
- Acts 22:24 Commentary
- Acts 22:25 Commentary
- Acts 22:26 Commentary
- Acts 22:27 Commentary
- Acts 22:28 Commentary
- Acts 22:29 Commentary
- Acts 22:30 Commentary
- Acts 23:1 Commentary
- Acts 23:2 Commentary

- Acts 23:3 Commentary
- Acts 23:4 Commentary
- Acts 23:5 Commentary
- Acts 23:6 Commentary
- Acts 23:7 Commentary
- Acts 23:8 Commentary
- Acts 23:9 Commentary
- Acts 23:10 Commentary
- Acts 23:11 Commentary
- Acts 23:12 Commentary
- Acts 23:13 Commentary
- Acts 23:14 Commentary
- Acts 23:15 Commentary
- Acts 23:16 Commentary
- Acts 23:17 Commentary
- Acts 23:18 Commentary
- Acts 23:19 Commentary
- Acts 23:20 Commentary
- Acts 23:21 Commentary
- Acts 23:22 Commentary
- Acts 23:23 Commentary
- Acts 23:24 Commentary
- Acts 23:25 Commentary
- Acts 23:26 Commentary
- Acts 23:27 Commentary
- Acts 23:28 Commentary
- Acts 23:29 Commentary
- Acts 23:30 Commentary
- Acts 23:31 Commentary
- Acts 23:32 Commentary
- Acts 23:33 Commentary
- Acts 23:34 Commentary
- Acts 23:35 Commentary
- Acts 24:1 Commentary
- Acts 24:2 Commentary
- Acts 24:3 Commentary
- Acts 24:4 Commentary
- Acts 24:5 Commentary
- Acts 24:6 Commentary
- Acts 24:7 Commentary
- Acts 24:8 Commentary
- Acts 24:9 Commentary
- Acts 24:10 Commentary
- Acts 24:11 Commentary
- Acts 24:12 Commentary
- Acts 24:13 Commentary
- Acts 24:14 Commentary
- Acts 24:15 Commentary
- Acts 24:16 Commentary
- Acts 24:17 Commentary
- Acts 24:18 Commentary
- Acts 24:19 Commentary
- Acts 24:20 Commentary
- Acts 24:21 Commentary
- Acts 24:22 Commentary
- Acts 24:23 Commentary

- Acts 24:24 Commentary
- Acts 24:25 Commentary
- Acts 24:26 Commentary
- Acts 24:27 Commentary
- Acts 25:1 Commentary
- Acts 25:2 Commentary
- Acts 25:3 Commentary
- Acts 25:4 Commentary
- Acts 25:5 Commentary
- Acts 25:6 Commentary
- Acts 25:7 Commentary
- Acts 25:8 Commentary
- Acts 25:9 Commentary
- Acts 25:10 Commentary
- Acts 25:11 Commentary
- Acts 25:12 Commentary
- Acts 25:13 Commentary
- Acts 25:14 Commentary
- Acts 25:15 Commentary
- Acts 25:16 Commentary
- Acts 25:17 Commentary
- Acts 25:18 Commentary
- Acts 25:19 Commentary
- Acts 25:20 Commentary
- Acts 25:21 Commentary
- Acts 25:22 Commentary
- Acts 25:23 Commentary
- Acts 25:24 Commentary
- Acts 25:25 Commentary
- Acts 25:26 Commentary
- Acts 25:27 Commentary
- Acts 26:1 Commentary
- Acts 26:2 Commentary
- Acts 26:3 Commentary
- Acts 26:4 Commentary
- Acts 26:5 Commentary
- Acts 26:6 Commentary
- Acts 26:7 Commentary
- Acts 26:8 Commentary
- Acts 26:9 Commentary
- Acts 26:10 Commentary
- Acts 26:11 Commentary
- Acts 26:12 Commentary
- Acts 26:13 Commentary
- Acts 26:14 Commentary
- Acts 26:15 Commentary
- Acts 26:16 Commentary
- Acts 26:17 Commentary
- Acts 26:18 Commentary
- Acts 26:19 Commentary
- Acts 26:20 Commentary
- Acts 26:21 Commentary
- Acts 26:22 Commentary
- Acts 26:23 Commentary
- Acts 26:24 Commentary
- Acts 26:25 Commentary
- Acts 26:26 Commentary

- Acts 26:27 Commentary
- Acts 26:28 Commentary
- Acts 26:29 Commentary
- Acts 26:30 Commentary
- Acts 26:31 Commentary
- Acts 26:32 Commentary
- Acts 27:1 Commentary
- Acts 27:2 Commentary
- Acts 27:3 Commentary
- Acts 27:4 Commentary
- Acts 27:5 Commentary
- Acts 27:6 Commentary
- Acts 27:7 Commentary
- Acts 27:8 Commentary
- Acts 27:9 Commentary
- Acts 27:10 Commentary
- Acts 27:11 Commentary
- Acts 27:12 Commentary
- Acts 27:13 Commentary
- Acts 27:14 Commentary
- Acts 27:15 Commentary
- Acts 27:16 Commentary
- Acts 27:17 Commentary
- Acts 27:18 Commentary
- Acts 27:19 Commentary
- Acts 27:20 Commentary
- Acts 27:21 Commentary
- Acts 27:22 Commentary
- Acts 27:23 Commentary
- Acts 27:24 Commentary
- Acts 27:25 Commentary
- Acts 27:26 Commentary
- Acts 27:27 Commentary
- Acts 27:28 Commentary
- Acts 27:29 Commentary
- Acts 27:30 Commentary
- Acts 27:31 Commentary
- Acts 27:32 Commentary
- Acts 27:33 Commentary
- Acts 27:34 Commentary
- Acts 27:35 Commentary
- Acts 27:36 Commentary
- Acts 27:37 Commentary
- Acts 27:38 Commentary
- Acts 27:39 Commentary
- Acts 27:40 Commentary
- Acts 27:41 Commentary
- Acts 27:42 Commentary
- Acts 27:43 Commentary
- Acts 27:44 Commentary
- Acts 27:1 Commentary
- Acts 28:2 Commentary
- Acts 28:3 Commentary
- Acts 28:4 Commentary
- Acts 28:5 Commentary
- Acts 28:6 Commentary

- Acts 28:7 Commentary
- Acts 28:8 Commentary
- Acts 28:9 Commentary
- Acts 28:10 Commentary
- Acts 28:11 Commentary
- Acts 28:12 Commentary
- Acts 28:13 Commentary
- Acts 28:14 Commentary
- Acts 28:15 Commentary
- Acts 28:16 Commentary
- Acts 28:17 Commentary
- Acts 28:18 Commentary
- Acts 28:19 Commentary
- Acts 28:20 Commentary
- Acts 28:21 Commentary
- Acts 28:22 Commentary
- Acts 28:23 Commentary
- Acts 28:24 Commentary
- Acts 28:25 Commentary
- Acts 28:26 Commentary
- Acts 28:27 Commentary
- Acts 28:28 Commentary
- Acts 28:29 Commentary
- Acts 28:30 Commentary
- Acts 28:31 Commentary
  
- [Acts 1:8 Commentary](#)
- Acts 20:17-27 Commentary
- Acts 20:28-38 Commentary

## COMMENTARIES AND OTHER RESOURCES THAT CAN BE BORROWED FROM ARCHIVE.ORG

**Explanation** - The following list includes not only commentaries but other Christian works by well known evangelical writers. Most of the resources below are newer works (written after 1970) which previously were available only for purchase in book form or in a Bible computer program. The resources are made freely available by archive.org but have several caveats - (1) they do not allow copy and paste, (2) they can only be checked out for one hour (but can be checked out immediately when your hour expires giving you time to read or take notes on a lengthy section) and (3) they require creating an account which allows you to check out the books free of charge. To set up an account click [archive.org](https://archive.org) and then click the picture of the person in right upper corner and enter email and a password. That's all you have to do. Then you can read these more modern resources free of charge! I have read or used many of these resources but not all of them so ultimately you will need to be a Berean (Acts 17:11<sup>+</sup>) as you use them. I have also selected works that are conservative and Biblically sound. If you find one that you think does not meet those criteria please send an email at <https://www.preceptaustin.org/contact>. The resources are listed in alphabetical order by the author's last name and some include reviews of the particular resource. For hundreds of other commentaries and books that can be borrowed see [Christian Commentaries Online](#).

---

[Preaching Luke-Acts](#) by Allen, Ronald J.

James Rosscup - This conservative commentary is a detailed work in the Greek and is well-written. The author did the famous Greek-English lexicon and two books on alleged contradictions.

[Acts of the apostles](#) by Allen, Ronald J

[Turning to God : a study of conversion in the book of Acts and today](#) by Barclay, William [See discussion of his orthodoxy](#) especially the article "[The Enigmatic William Barclay](#)".

[The Acts of the Apostles: An Introduction and Commentary](#) (Tyndale New Testament Commentaries) E. M. Blaiklock

[The Preacher's Outline & Sermon Bible : New Testament, King James Version \(POSB\)](#) - Acts, Romans, 1 Corinthians, 2 Corinthians, Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians - This is a very useful resource which always includes numerous related cross-references. It will be of aid to you preaching and teaching.

[Acts - Bible Study Commentary](#) by Bruce, F. F. (1982) 124 pages - this is not the top rated NICNT version [27 ratings](#)

[The book of the Acts \(New International Commentary on the New Testament\)](#) by Bruce, F. F. (1988) 584 pages [User reviews](#).

**Rosscup** - This work, first issued in 1954, is now revised not long before Bruce died, with a new translation of the Greek text in place of the ASV. The bibliographical lists are extensively updated in footnotes, Bruce has interacted with later studies, arranged comments on fewer verses, and achieved a more lucid style in places. However, the basic verse-by-verse commentary remains substantially the same. It remains the finest commentary on Acts as to exposition in detail. Bruce points to I. H. Marshall's commentary for detail on Luke's theology. He shows a fine grasp of pertinent history, a sound explanation of most passages, and insights on many of the problems.

[Keith Mathison \(Ligonier\)](#) - First published in 1954, F.F. Bruce's commentary on Acts in the NICNT series soon became a standard conservative evangelical commentary. In 1988, his commentary was revised and updated. It still remains one of the best commentaries on this book of Scripture.

[Tim Challies](#) - F.F. Bruce has two commentaries on Acts and the contribution to the NICNT series is regarded as the stronger of the two. Not only that, but it is regarded as one of the very best works on the book. A couple of commentators on the commentaries point out that Bruce is especially strong on the historical aspect of Acts.

[The Acts of the Apostles: the Greek text with introduction and commentary](#) by Bruce, F. F. (1990) 608 pages. Somewhat Technical. [User reviews](#)

[New Bible Commentary](#) - (1994) Bruce, F. F. "The Acts of the Apostles," in New Bible Commentary. A boiled down version of Bruce's expertise, quite helpful in itself.

[Acts](#) by Calvin, Jean Crossway Classic Commentaries.

[Cyril Barber](#) - Contains all of the remarkable insights of the first English edition without the stilted language. This is a work that deserves a place in every pastor's library.

[The Acts: an exposition](#) by Erdman, Charles R

James Rosscup - Concise treatments are given to each of the N. T. books. The main value of the set lies in its clear synthesis which helps the student grasp the flow of thought as he moves through a book. Erdman possessed a lucid writing style. He was amillennial.

[The Acts of the Apostles a new translation with introduction and commentary](#) by Fitzmyer, Joseph A [28 ratings](#) [Mathison at Ligonier](#) gives it runner up status in best commentaries on Acts.

[Cyril Barber](#) - Begins with a translation of the entire book, followed by a closely reasoned explanation of title, authorship, date, and purpose of Acts. Essays discuss the text and sources, the composition and form-critical analysis, language and style, and historical character of Acts, etc. The exposition combines historic and linguistic data, but offers minimal help to preachers.

[Acts](#) by Gangel, Kenneth - This is more like a workbook with questions and short explanatory notes.

[Cyril Barber](#) commenting on Gangel's more extensive work in the Holman NT Commentary says "Clearly written, and with the theme of Luke's second work cogently presented, this commentary does justice to the biblical text and the purpose for which this historic account was produced. Gangel follows the best interpretative tradition and then applies the principles in the best possible manner.

[Luke-Acts and New Testament historiography](#) by Green, Joel B

[The apostolic church](#) by Harrison, Everett Falconer, 1902- Not a commentary on book of Acts but the church that begins in Acts.

[Acts and the history of earliest Christianity](#) by Hengel, Martin,

[Cyril Barber](#) - Asserts the essential reliability of the book of Acts and examines Luke's historical-theological

methodology.

[An introduction to the New Testament - the Gospels and Acts](#) Volume 1 by Hiebert, D. Edmond

[Cyril Barber](#) - Describes the regional, social and cultural milieu of the Roman Empire during the first century A.D. Part 1 covers such topics as travel by ship as well as along the Roman roads of Asia Minor; also food shortages, diverse Roman religions, the urban elites, and the emergence of the house church. Part 2 describes in detail the various Roman provinces and the establishment of the early church. A final chapter discusses Luke's geographic limits and the Jewish and Roman cultures it contained.

[The Book of Acts in its Graeco-Roman setting](#) Gill, David W., and Conrad Gempf, eds

[A commentary on the original text of the Acts of the Apostles](#) by Hackett, Horatio Balch e

[Cyril Barber](#) - Insightful, reliable, and always worth consulting. Reprinted from the revised edition of 1882.

[Kingdom power : receiving the power of the promise : a study in the book of Acts](#) by Hayford, Jack W

[The book of Acts](#) by Horton, Stanley [73 ratings](#) Pentecostal perspectiv

[The message of Acts in the history of redemption](#) by Johnson, Dennis E. [20 ratings](#) [Mathison at Ligonier](#) gives it runner up status in best commentaries on Acts.

[Cyril Barber](#) - Examines the major themes of Acts and links the OT with the NT while explaining the contribution of Acts to the history of redemption. Though not a commentary, this study will enrich each reader's understanding of the history of the period.

[Acts : an exegetical commentary](#) by Keener, Craig S., 1208 pages

[Keith Mathison \(Ligonier\)](#) - Craig Keener's four-volume commentary on Acts is not for everyone. At 4,500 pages, few will ever read all of it. But if you are looking for an exhaustive commentary that deals with every conceivable question, then, clear out about a foot and a half of shelf space and pick up this commentary (bend your knees when you do so). This will probably be the standard evangelical commentary on Acts for at least the next half century. For those who do not need a commentary with a bibliography longer than most other books, Keener also has an [abridged version](#) of his commentary that is *only* 635 pages.

[Jerusalem to Rome; studies in the Book of Acts](#) by Kent, Homer Austin,

[Cyril Barber](#) - In recounting the beginning and expansion of the early church, the writer reveals the personal struggles of those who participated in the events recorded by Luke. The inclusion of discussion questions makes this an ideal volume for adult Bible study groups.

[Acts](#) Augsburg Commentary on the New Testament by Krodel, Gerhard (Lutheran perspective)

[Cyril Barber](#) - Designed for laypeople. Explains in non-technical language the essential thrust of this portion of the canon.

[A bibliography of the periodical literature on the Acts of the Apostles, 1962-1984](#) by Mills, Watson E

[Cyril Barber](#) - This volume is intended to supplement the indispensable work of A. J. and M. B. Mattill, A Classified Bibliography of Literature on the Acts of the Apostles (which concluded with entries up to 1962). The material in this volume is arranged alphabetically. The indexing to periodical literature is impressive. It succeeds in bringing within the purview of the student or researcher a wealth of important data.

[The Acts of the apostles](#) by Morgan, G. Campbell

[Studies in the Acts of the apostles](#) by Moule, C. F. D Short work (104 pages) by respected Anglican pastor.

[Acts : based on the Revised standard version](#) by Neil, William

[Cyril Barber](#) - New Century Bible Commentary. 1981. Based on the RSV This handy commentary does not provide an exposition of the theme but, rather, furnishes readers with perceptive comments on select words or phrases.

[The Communicator's Commentary. Acts](#) by Ogilvie, Lloyd John - [7 ratings](#) (This is now known as the Preacher's Commentary and states that the goal is to aid preachers and teachers.)

[Drumbeat of Love : the unlimited power of the Spirit as revealed in the Book of Acts](#) by Ogilvie, Lloyd John [9 ratings](#)

[The Acts of the Apostles : an exposition](#) Rackham, Richard. [Also available below with no time limit](#).

[Cyril Barber](#) - The reissue in an overpriced paperback format of one of the great commentaries on the book of Acts.

[Growth of the Body : \[Acts 13-20\]](#) by Stedman, Ray C

[Adventuring through the life of Christ : a Bible handbook on the Gospels and Acts](#) by Stedman, Ray C

[The Words of the Apostles](#) by Stier, Rudolf;

[Cyril Barber](#) - Examines the public ministry of the apostles and expounds each message with insight and skill. A must for every student of the book of Acts.

[The strength of an exacting passion : a study of Acts 18:18-28:31](#) by Swindoll, Charles

[The church of the first days : lectures on the Acts of the Apostles](#) by Vaughan, Charles John

[Cyril Barber](#) - Vaughan achieved justifiable acclaim for his expositional commentaries on Romans, Philippians, and Revelation. C. H. Spurgeon wrote of this work on Acts, "Not only does Dr. Vaughan expound his text in the ablest manner, but he introduces passages of Scripture so aptly that he suggests discourses." This is a work of rare merit, and it will be appreciated by those who use it wisely.

[Acts : Bible study commentary](#) by Vaughan, Curtis - [2 ratings](#) Conservative. Simple, easy to understand comments.

[Be Dynamic](#) (Acts 1-12) by Warren Wiersbe

[Be Daring : put your faith where the action is](#) (Acts 13-28) by Wiersbe, Warren [Cyril Barber](#) - Continues the author's popular exposition of the Book of Acts. Shows how the power of God is available to work through ordinary people to accomplish His purposes in the Church and in the world. Recommended.

[Wiersbe Commentary on Acts in Pdf](#) - 88 pages

[The Bible Exposition Commentary](#) by Wiersbe, Warren W - All NT books in one source. Excellent. Rosscup - One of America's most appreciated staunchly evangelical Bible conference teachers gives diligent, refreshing expositions. These are all of his 23 separate, earlier books in the "Be" series on the New Testament. He strikes a particular appeal with lay people as he crystallizes sections, deals with some of the verses, handles certain problems and backgrounds and applies principles. He is premillennial.

[Bible Exposition Commentary - New Testament](#) and [Bible Exposition Commentary - Old Testament](#)

[With the Word](#) - Devotional Commentary - Chapter by Chapter Warren Wiersbe - [428 ratings](#). Excellent to help summarize a chapter.

[Wiersbe's Expository Outlines on the New Testament](#) by Wiersbe, Warren W - helpful points for teaching and preaching

[Cyril Barber](#) - This is a book of exceptional merit. Pastors, missionaries, and Christian workers will profit from its use. Wiersbe introduces each book of the NT, provides an outline, and then furnishes his readers with a chapter-by-chapter discussion of the contents. The homiletic style is a "plus." Recommended.

[Acts](#) by Williams, David John [7 ratings](#) Mathison at Ligonier gives it runner up status of best commentaries on Acts.

---

## STUDY BIBLES - ONE VOLUME COMMENTARIES OF ENTIRE BIBLE, BIBLE DICTIONARIES, GENERAL REFERENCE WORKS

**Note: The first 4 resources have no time restriction and allow copy and paste function:**

(1) [KJV Bible Commentary](#) - Hindson, Edward E; Kroll, Woodrow Michael. Over 3000 pages of the entire OT/NT. Well done conservative commentary that interprets Scripture from a literal perspective. Pre-millennial. [User reviews](#) - it generally gets 4/5 stars from users. - [372 ratings](#)

Very well done conservative commentary that interprets Scripture from a literal perspective [user reviews](#)

The King James Version Bible Commentary is a complete verse-by-verse commentary. It is comprehensive in scope, reliable in scholarship, and easy to use. Its authors are leading evangelical theologians who provide practical truths and biblical principles. Any Bible student will gain new insights through this one-volume commentary based on the timeless King James Version of the Bible.

(2) [The King James Study Bible Second Edition](#) 2240 pages (2013) (Thomas Nelson) General Editor - Edward Hindson with multiple contributing editors. . [3,194 ratings](#). Pre-millennial. See [introduction on How to Use this Study Bible](#)

(3) [NKJV Study Bible: New King James Version Study Bible](#) (formerly "The Nelson Study Bible - NKJV") by Earl D Radmacher; Ronald Barclay Allen; Wayne H House. 2345 pages. (1997, 2007). Very helpful notes. Conservative. Pre-millennial. [917 ratings](#)

(4) [The Wycliffe Bible Commentary - only the New Testament](#) (for OT see below to borrow) - 1126 pages. (1971) Everett F Harrison - Editor of New Testament. Uses the KJV. Strictly speaking not a study Bible, but short notes are similar. KJV text in left column, commentary notes in right column. The comments are generally verse by verse, short, conservative and to the point. Pre-millennial.

---

**Note: The following have a one hour time restriction and no copy and paste function.**

[The MacArthur study Bible](#) - John MacArthur. Brief but well done notes [1,275 ratings](#)

[ESV Study Bible](#) - Excellent resource but not always literal in eschatology and the nation of Israel [6,004 ratings](#)

[HCSB Study Bible : Holman Christian Standard Bible](#) - General Editor Jeremy Royal Howard (2010) 2360 pages. Conservative. Good notes. Include Holmans excellent maps. One hour limit

[Life Application Study Bible](#): New Living Translation. Has some very helpful notes. [4,445 ratings](#)

[The David Jeremiah Study Bible](#) - (2013) 2208 pages. [2,272 ratings](#)

[The Defender's Study Bible : King James Version](#) by Morris, Henry M. Excellent notes for well known creationist. [45 ratings](#)

[The Holman Illustrated Study Bible](#) [120 ratings](#) Includes the excellent Holman maps but otherwise of little help in serious study.

[The Ryrie Study Bible](#) - Charles Ryrie (1978) 2142 pages. Conservative. [216 ratings](#)

[NIV Study Bible](#) - (2011) 2570 pages - Use this one if available as it has more notes than edition below. One hour limit

[NLT Study Bible](#) (Illustration Version)

[The Living Insights Study Bible : New International Version](#) - Charles Swindoll. Notes are good but somewhat sparse and not verse by verse.

[NIV Archaeological Study Bible](#) (2005) 2360 pages [950 ratings](#) (See also [Archaeology and the Bible - OT and NT](#))

[NIV Cultural Backgrounds Study Bible. Bringing to Life the Ancient World of Scripture](#) Keener, Craig and Walton, John. Editors (2017)

[Disciple's Study Bible: New international version](#) [54 ratings](#) Not that helpful for verse by verse study. Focuses on application of Christian doctrines. 10,000 annotations; doctrinal summaries, "Life Helps" section relate doctrine to everyday discipleship.

[The Word in life Study Bible](#) - Very interesting format. Not your routine study Bible. Worth checking the very informative notes. (e.g., [here is a picture of Jesus' post-resurrection appearances](#).)

[Wycliffe Bible Commentary](#) - OT and NT - Everett F Harrison - Editor of New Testament. Uses the KJV. Charles F Pfeiffer - Editor of the Old Testament. 1560 pages (1962). [214 ratings](#) Less detailed than the KJV Bible Commentary.

[The Experiencing God Study Bible : the Bible for knowing and doing the will of God](#) - Blackaby, Henry (1996) 1968 pages - CHECK THIS ONE! Each chapter begins with several questions under the title "PREPARE TO MEET GOD." Then you will interesting symbols before many of the passages. The chapter ends with a "DID YOU NOTICE?" question. This might make a "dry chapter" jump off the page! Read some of the [48 ratings](#)

[Believer's Bible Commentary](#) by MacDonald, William (1995) 2480 pages - Dr. John MacArthur, Jr. - "Concise yet comprehensive - the most complete single-volume commentary I have seen." Warren Wiersbe - "For the student who is serious about seeing Christ in the Word."

[Compact Bible commentary](#) by Radmacher, Earl D; Allen, Ronald Barclay; House, H Wayne, et al - 954 pages. [424 ratings](#) Multiple

contributors to the comments which are often verse by verse. The comments are brief but meaty and can really help your study through a given book. A sleeper in my opinion.

[The Expositor's Bible Commentary](#) - 1994 edition - Abridged - New Testament

[Evangelical Commentary on the Bible](#) - editor Walter Elwell (1989) 1239 pages. [User reviews](#).

[New Bible Commentary](#) - (1994) [See user reviews](#)

[NIV Archaeological Study Bible](#) (2005) 2360 pages [950 ratings](#) (See also [Archaeology and the Bible - OT and NT](#))

J.Sidlow Baxter: Explore The Book - pdf [Vol. 6 Acts to Revelation](#)

[Jensen's Survey of the NT](#) - a classic with suggestions for studying each book of the Bible

[What the Bible is all about](#) by Mears, Henrietta [What the Bible is all about](#) OR here - [What the Book is all about](#)

[NIV cultural backgrounds study Bible. bringing to life the ancient world of scripture](#) Keener, Craig and Walton, John. Editors (2017)

[The illustrated guide to Bible customs & curiosities](#) by Knight, George W. (George William),

[Today's handbook of Bible times & customs](#) by Coleman, William L

[Eerdmans' family encyclopedia of the Bible](#) (1978) 344 pages

[Eerdmans' handbook to the Bible](#) (1983) 688 pages

[The Lion handbook to the Bible](#) - (1999) 822 pages. This resource is absolutely loaded with very nice color pictures and charts.

[Tyndale handbook of Bible charts & maps](#) by Wilson, Neil

[Bible handbook and A-Z bible encyclopedia](#)

[International children's Bible field guide : answering kids' questions from Genesis to Revelation](#) by Richards, Larry

[The Shaw pocket Bible handbook](#) - Editor - Walter Elwell (1984) 408 pages.

"This hardback is small in size but packed full of content: Brief summaries of every book of the bible, cultural, archaeological and historical info, word definitions, pictures, maps and charts." Worth checking!

[Zondervan illustrated Bible backgrounds commentary](#) - New Testament - 552 pages. (2002) [See user reviews](#).

[The new Unger's Bible dictionary](#) by Unger, Merrill Frederick, 1909-

[Survey of the Bible : introductory insights, background studies, book-by- book survey](#) by Unger, Merrill Frederick

[The parallel New Testament and Unger's Bible handbook : produced for Moody monthly](#) by Unger, Merrill (1975) 744 pages [4 ratings](#)

[The Hodder Bible handbook](#) by Unger, Merrill

[Nelson's expository dictionary of the Old Testament](#) by Unger, Merrill

[Kregel Bible handbook : a full-color guide to every book of the Bible](#) by Kerr, William [3 ratings](#)

[Zondervan handbook to the Bible](#)

[Dictionary of Biblical Imagery](#) - free for use online with **no restrictions** (i.e., you do not need to borrow this book). Editors Leland Ryken, J C Wilhoit, Tremper Longman III - This is a potential treasure chest to aid your preaching and teaching as it analyzes the meaning of a host of Biblical figures of speech. **Clue** - use the "One-page view" which then allows you to copy and paste text. One downside is there is no index, so you need to search 3291 pages for entries which are alphabetical.

[Dictionary of Paul and his letters](#) [180 ratings](#) IVP Series The Dictionary of Paul and His Letters is a one-of-a-kind reference work. Following the format of its highly successful companion volume, the Dictionary of Jesus and the Gospels, this Dictionary is designed to bring students, teachers, ministers and laypeople abreast of the established conclusions and significant recent developments in Pauline scholarship. No other single reference work presents as much information focused exclusively on Pauline theology, literature, background and scholarship.

[Dictionary of the later New Testament & its developments 71 ratings](#) IVP Series The third of IVP's critically acclaimed series of dictionaries of the New Testament provides focused study on the often-neglected portions of the New Testament: Acts, Hebrews, the General Epistles, and Revelation. Furthermore, its scope goes beyond the life of the New Testament church to include the work of the apostolic fathers and early Christianity up through the middle of the second century.

[Dictionary of New Testament background 79 ratings](#) IVP Series In a time when our knowledge of the ancient Mediterranean world has grown by leaps and bounds, this volume sets out for readers the wealth of Jewish and Greco-Roman background that should inform our reading and understanding of the New Testament and early Christianity. The Dictionary of New Testament Background takes full advantage of the flourishing study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and offers individual articles focused on the most important scrolls. In addition, the Dictionary encompasses the fullness of second-temple Jewish writings, whether pseudepigraphic, rabbinic, parables, proverbs, histories or inscriptions. Articles abound on aspects of Jewish life and thought, including family, purity, liturgy and messianism. The full scope of Greco-Roman culture is displayed in articles ranging across language and rhetoric, literacy and book culture, religion and cults, honor and shame, patronage and benefactors, travel and trade, intellectual movements and ideas, and ancient geographical perspectives. No other reference work presents so much in one place for students of the New Testament. Here an entire library of scholarship is made available in summary form.

## **APOLOGETICS, ETC**

[When Critics Ask - A Popular Handbook on Bible Difficulties](#) - Norman Geisler and Thomas Howe

[Encyclopedia of Bible Difficulties](#) - Gleason Archer

[Hard Saying of the Bible](#) Walter C. Kaiser Jr.

[The Apologetics Study Bible Understand Why You Believe](#) by Norman Geisler

[Systematic Theology - An Introduction to Bible Doctrine](#) (first edition) - Wayne Grudem

[More than a Carpenter](#) - Josh McDowell's classic - good book to suggest to your skeptical friends!

[New Evidence that Demands a Verdict \(Evidence I and Evidence II updated and in one volume\)](#) (or [here](#)) - Josh McDowell

[Who Moved the Stone?](#) by Frank Morison

## **THE LIST BELOW IS FOR GREEK (AND HEBREW) WORD STUDIES IF YOU WANT TO DIG A LITTLE DEEPER INTO THE TEXT**

See also the [list of Word Study Resources](#)

[The Complete Word Study Dictionary: New Testament](#) by Zodhiates, Spiros - This is my "go to" resource for Greek word studies. One of the best lexicons for laymen. Highly Recommended for Greek Word Studies to aid your interpretation of a passage.

[Analytical Lexicon of the Greek New Testament](#) by Friberg, Timothy. Shorter definitions than Zodhiates but does an excellent job in summarizing the various nuances of a specific Greek word. One of my favorites.

[Shorter Lexicon of the Greek New Testament](#) by Gingrich, F. Wilbur. Similar to Friberg but shorter definitions. Gingrich however gives more Scriptures for each nuance, whereas Friberg generally gives only one representative Scripture.

[The New Linguistic and Exegetical Key to the Greek New Testament](#) by Rogers, Cleon - A sleeper. This book is a gold mine of little gems on individual Greek words in any NT passage you are studying. If you have time it is always worth checking out! I use it for my [Greek word studies](#) all the time.

[Word meanings in the New Testament](#) - Matthew-Revelation by Ralph Earle. Strictly speaking this is not a lexicon, but it offers insights on select words in a verse by verse format (but not every verse is included in the analysis). This resource is worth checking if you have time as it can occasionally give some wonderful insights on a specific Greek word.

[New Testament Words](#) - William Barclay - [59 ratings](#) very interesting resource - covers about 70 NT Greek words in Barclay's unique style. On page 289 there is a helpful index of English words with the corresponding Greek word, in turn followed by the places Barclay described them in [New Testament Words](#) and in his Daily Study Bible series ([see list of DSB commentaries here](#)). E.g., take the Greek word for "Covetousness" which is pleonexia and is found in [New Testament Words](#) on page 61 and pp 233-235 and is also described in the Daily Study Bible entries for : Mark 7:14-23; Ro 1:28-32; Eph. 4:17-24; Col. 3:5. So you can click the [DSB commentary on Mark 7](#) and scroll down to [Mark 7:14](#) to see Barclay's entry for pleonexia which concludes "Pleonexia ( G4124) is that lust for having which is in the heart of the man who sees happiness in things instead of in God." Interesting!

[Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament : based on semantic domains](#) - Louw Nida. Brief but nice definitions. Not easy to use - you need to know some Greek. Classifies Greek words into 93 "semantic domains" (see list on page XXV) and if you can categorize the word you are looking for in one of the domains, it can help find the specific word you are interested in.

[Kittel's Theological Dictionary of the New Testament : abridged in one volume](#) (TDNT) - Classic ("Little Kittel") work summarizing the 10 volume set by Kittel. For most of us the abridged definition is "more than enough!"

[A Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament, and other early Christian literature \(BDAG\)](#); by Bauer, Walter, More detailed definitions but need to know Greek. Zodhiates and Friberg are much easier to use.

[Liddell and Scott's Greek-English lexicon, abridged : the little Liddell](#) by Liddell, Henry George. The abridged version. You need to know Greek to use.

[Vine's Expository Dictionary of Old Testament and New Testament Words](#) - pdf. The old standby. You can also borrow [Vine's complete expository dictionary of Old and New Testament words](#)

[New Testament Words in Today's Language](#) by Detzler, Wayne A - Wonderful resource to supplement word studies. [3 ratings](#) THIS IS A SLEEPER!

[Theological Wordbook of the Old Testament](#) by Harris, R. Laird - [229 ratings](#) (5/5 Stars) One of the best OT lexicons for laymen. [Here is another link to the TWOT](#) which has **no time limit on use** and **d**

## DANNY AKIN SERMONS ACTS

- [The Book of Acts \(Outline\)](#)
- [Acts – Acts 1:1](#)
- [Axioms for a Great Commission Resurgence – Acts 1:4-8](#)
- [A Study of the Book of Acts: Outlines](#)
- [1st Century Vision for the 21st Century Church – Acts 2:14-47](#)
- [A 1st Century Vision for the 21st Century Church – Acts 2:14-47](#)
- [Essential Elements In Leading A Soul to Christ – Acts 8:26-40](#)
- [When A Soul Comes to Jesus – Acts 8:26-40](#)
- [A Gospel for All the Nations – Acts 10:1-48](#)
- [A Realistic Picture of Church Planting – Acts 17:1-9](#)
- [From the 21st Century to the 1st Century – Acts 17:22-34](#)
- [Listening to the Heart of God's Greatest Missionary — Acts 20:17-38](#)

## JOSEPH A ALEXANDER Acts Commentary (1857, 1866)

**James Ross**cup: "This work, originally out in 1857, has proved helpful to many, though it is now far out of date as to literature commenting on Acts. For many basic details verse by verse, it still is of good value and often will help on **word meaning** and **special problems**. The fact that it was reprinted is indicative of its respected place in Acts studies." ([Commentaries for Biblical Expositors](#))

**Cyril Barber** - A beautifully produced work that brings within the reach of the busy pastor the benefits of this commentator's prodigious labors. A warmly devotional treatment. ([The Minister's Library Volume 2](#))

**Ajith Fernando** - Loaded with exegetical and devotional gems, though dated.

**D Edmond Hiebert** - An exhaustive exposition of Acts by a conservative Presbyterian scholar of the past century. Gives a precise interpretation of the text on the basis of the original. Omission of technical matters makes it suitable to the English reader.

**Spurgeon:** "In all respects a work of the highest merit." ([Commenting on Commentaries](#) - nice resource as it has links to all 66 books)

- [Introduction to Acts](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## HENRY ALFORD

### Greek Testament Critical Exegetical Commentary

### Book of Acts

[Read Alford's fascinating brief biography](#) and [Phil Johnson's related comments](#)

**James Rosscup** writes that Alford's series on the New Testament "contains much that is valuable in the Greek New Testament... though all of the Greek New Testament words have been changed to English throughout....." "This was the great work in the life of the versatile Dean of Canterbury. An outcome of this production was the New Testament for English Readers (4 vols.). Alford was a Calvinist, conservative and premillennial, though not dispensational. He takes a literal interpretation of the thousand years in Rev. 20 and has a famous quote there, is strong on sovereign election as in Ro 8:29, 30 and 1Pe 1:2, but, unfortunately, holds to baptismal regeneration in such texts as Titus 3:5 and John 3:5. He shows a great knowledge of the Greek text and faces problems of both a doctrinal and textual nature." ([Commentaries for Biblical Expositors: An Annotated Bibliography of Selected Works](#))

**John Piper** writes ""When I'm stumped with a... grammatical or syntactical or logical [question] in Paul, I go to Henry Alford. Henry Alford... comes closer more consistently than any other human commentator to asking my kinds of questions."

**C H Spurgeon** writes that this text "is an invaluable aid to the critical study of the text of the New Testament. You will find in it the ripened results of a matured scholarship, the harvesting of a judgment, generally highly impartial, always worthy of respect, which has gleaned from the most important fields of Biblical research, both modern and ancient, at home and abroad. You will not look here for any spirituality of thought or tenderness of feeling; you will find the learned Dean does not forget to do full justice to his own views, and is quite able to express himself vigorously against his opponents; but for what it professes to be, it is an exceedingly able

and successful work. The later issues are by far the most desirable, as the author has considerably revised the work in the fourth edition. What I have said of his Greek Testament applies equally to Alford's New Testament for English Readers,\* which is also a standard work." ([Commenting on Commentaries](#) - excellent resource with links to all 66 books)

**Editorial Note:** If you are not proficient in Greek, you will find [the work below](#) more useful than the Greek Testament Critical Exegetical Commentary.

---

- [Introduction](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## HENRY ALFORD THE NEW TESTAMENT FOR ENGLISH READERS BOOK OF ACTS

Greek and Latin are translated into English. The links are to the chapters but note they are difficult to discern on many pages.

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## DON ANDERSON TEACHING NOTES 1 PETER

**Subtitled: A Practical Verse-by-Verse Study of ACTS - Take It To Them!**

[Click here for 24 audios](#) that accompany each of the sets of teaching notes. His notes include verse by verse discussion with numerous quotes, illustrations, etc, which can be very helpful in preaching or teaching through First Peter.

[Acts Study Guide](#) - 98 pages in question and answer format

### **Teacher Notes:**

- [Acts study #1](#) – Acts 1:1-26 - 52 pages
- [Acts study #2](#) – Acts 2:1-47 - 55 pages
- [Acts study #3](#) - Acts 3:1-4:37 - 52 pages
- [Acts study #4](#) - Acts 5:1-42 - 50 pages
- [Acts study #5](#) - Acts 6:1-7:60 - 60 pages
- [Acts study #6](#) - Acts 8:1-40 - 51 pages
- [Acts study #7](#) - Acts 9:1-43 - 57 pages
- [Acts study #8](#) - Acts 10:1-48 - 59 pages
- [Acts study #9](#) - Acts 11:1-12:25 - 63 pages
- [Acts study #10](#) - Acts 13:1-14:28 - 64 pages
- [Acts study #11](#) - Acts 15:1-41 - 53 pages
- [Acts study #12](#) - Acts 16:1-40 - 54 pages
- [Acts study #13](#) - Acts 17:1-34 - 51 pages
- [Acts study #14](#) – Acts 18:1-28 - 51 pages
- [Acts study #15](#) – Acts 19:1-41 - 50 pages
- [Acts study #16](#) – Acts 20:1-38 - 52 pages
- [Acts study #17](#) - Acts 21:1-40 - 50 pages
- [Acts study #18](#) - Acts 22:1-30 - 48 pages
- [Acts study #19](#) - Acts 23:1-35 - 48 pages
- [Acts study #20](#) - Acts 24:1-27 - 50 pages
- [Acts study #21](#) - Acts 25:1-27 - 43 pages
- [Acts study #22](#) - Acts 26:1-32 - 49 pages
- [Acts study #23](#) - Acts 27:1-44 - 53 pages
- [Acts study #24](#) - Acts 28:1-31 - 47 pages

## Acts Lecture Notes (Studies 1-24)

- [Acts introduction](#)
- [Acts study #1](#)
- [Acts study #2](#)
- [Acts study #3](#)
- [Acts study #4](#)
- [Acts study #5](#)
- [Acts study #6](#)
- [Acts study #7](#)
- [Acts study #8](#)
- [Acts study #9](#)
- [Acts study #10](#)
- [Acts study #11](#)
- [Acts study #12](#)
- [Acts study #13](#)
- [Acts study #14](#)
- [Acts study #15](#)
- [Acts study #16](#)
- [Acts study #17](#)
- [Acts study #18](#)
- [Acts study #19](#)
- [Acts study #20](#)
- [Acts study #21](#)
- [Acts study #22](#)
- [Acts study #23](#)
- [Acts study #24](#)

## FRANK ALLEN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES (1931)

- [Introduction to the Book of Acts](#)
- [Acts 1:1-8 The disciples prepared for and called to witness](#)
- [Acts 1:9-26 The ascension: waiting for the SPIRIT and reorganization.](#)
- [Acts 1:8, 14; 2:1 Preparation of witnesses.](#)
- [Acts The HOLY SPIRIT poured out. 2:1-13](#)
- [Acts 2:14-41 Peter's sermon or the first great revival of the Christian Church.](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 Conserving the strength and devotion of the Church.](#)
- [Acts 3:1-15 The lame man healed.](#)
- [Acts 3:16-26 The marvel of faith.](#)
- [Acts 4:1-14 The first opposition.](#)
- [Acts 4:15-35 A Safe Resort In Time Of Trouble.](#)
- [Acts 4:36-37; 5:1-16 The First Discipline.](#)
- [Acts 5:17-42 The first persecution.](#)
- [Acts 6:1-8 The first deacons.](#)
- [Acts 6:9 - 7:60 The first Christian martyr.](#)
- [Acts 8:1-40 Philip the evangelist.](#)
- [Acts 9:1-9 The conversion of Saul.](#)
- [Acts 9:10-31 Saul's commission and first preaching.](#)
- [Acts 9:32-43 Aeneas and Dorcas or Miracles used to lead men to CHRIST.](#)
- [Acts 10:1-48 Cornelius or the Church opened to the Gentiles.](#)
- [Acts 11:1-30 The Jews convinced that the Gospel is also for the Gentiles.](#)
- [Acts 12:1-25 Peter delivered in answer to prayer.](#)

- [Acts 13:1-12 The first foreign missionaries.](#)
- [Acts 13:13-52 The preaching of the first foreign missionaries.](#)
- [Acts 14:1-20 Worshipped and stoned.](#)
- [Acts 14:21-28 Organizing the Church.](#)
- [Acts 15:1-39 The council at Jerusalem.](#)
- [Acts 15:40 - 16:10 A larger missionary program.](#)
- [Acts 16:11-40 The Gospel in Europe.](#)
- [Acts 16:25-32 An awakened sinner.](#)
- [Acts 17:1-14 Turning the world upside down.](#)
- [Acts 17:15-34 The Unknown GOD.](#)
- [Acts 18:1-17 Paul at Corinth.](#)
- [Acts 18:18 - 19:20 Paul at Ephesus.](#)
- [Acts 19:21-41 Persecution at Ephesus.](#)
- [Acts 20:1-16 Last missionary work in freedom.](#)
- [Acts 20:17-38 The surrendered life.](#)
- [Acts 21:1-40 Paul's arrest.](#)
- [Acts 22:1-29 Paul's defense at Jerusalem.](#)
- [Acts 22:30 - 23:35 Paul before the Jewish council.](#)
- [Acts 24:1-27 A more convenient season.](#)
- [Acts 25, 26 Almost persuaded.](#)
- [Acts 27:1-44 The prisoner captain.](#)
- [Acts 28:1-16 Among Barbarians and on to Rome.](#)
- [Acts 28:17-31 The Word of GOD is not bound.](#)

## PAUL APPLE COMMENTARY BOOK OF ACTS

- [Acts Commentary](#)

642 page commentary with frequent quotations and devotional questions for reflection. Here is a sample excerpt to give a "taste" of what you can glean from this well done commentary:

"Today we are going to begin a study of the Book of Acts and focus on the mission of the church for today. For the life of Christ we have the Synoptic Gospel accounts of Mat, Mark, Luke and John. But for the important transition time of the founding of the church and the spread of the gospel through the efforts of first Peter centered in Jerusalem and then Paul as the special Apostle to the Gentiles, we only have the one historical document of the Book of Acts. That concept of "transition time" is very important. This is a bridge period of time – the gospel of the kingdom is still being offered first to the Jews in the early chapters – there is still the presentation of the now risen and ascended Messiah to God's chosen people. There is still the offer of the coming kingdom if they will repent and embrace the promised Messiah. But there is a transition as they continue to reject (not individually, but as a nation) and now the coming of the future king will be linked to the completion of the fullness of the times of the Gentiles. As a transition book, we will see some things that are not normative for this church age. But we will also learn much from studying the initial missionary journeys about how the head of the church wants us to build His church. Key Verse: Acts 1:8 "you will receive power when the Holy Spirit has come upon you; and you shall be My witnesses both in Jerusalem; and in all Judea and Samaria, and even to the remotest part of the earth." You can outline the book along these geographic lines. Not sure how far we will take this study before we interrupt and go down a different path ... but we are at least committing to the first section. Look at the contrast between the two parts of the Book

Chaps 1-12 = Jerusalem the center – Jewish focus // Peter – central figure // Peter imprisoned

Chaps 13-28 = Antioch the center – Gentile focus // Paul – central figure – Apostle to the Gentiles // Paul imprisoned

We should gain confidence from studying this book; we should get excited about the power of God (Ed: His Spirit) working through His people; we should learn much about witnessing; we should learn much about

church methodology; we should draw closer to the person of Jesus Christ Himself as we see His continued activity right now in the world (Ed: Through His Spirit) – understanding the significance of His resurrection and ascension and current role at the right hand of God.

Title of the Book: Stott: The most accurate (though cumbersome) title, then, which does justice to Luke's own statement in verses 1 and 2, would be something like "The Continuing Words and Deeds of Jesus by his Spirit through his Apostles." Bock: "The Acts of the Sovereign God through the Lord Messiah Jesus by His Spirit on Behalf of the Way." LUKE CHRONICLES: THE ACTS OF THE RESURRECTED JESUS CHRIST PERFORMED BY HIS CHOSEN APOSTLES THROUGH THE POWER OF THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT."

## JACK ARNOLD SERMONS BOOK OF ACTS

- [Introduction to Acts](#)
- [Acts 1:2-8 The First Forty Days](#)
- [Acts 1:9-26 Ten Days until Zero Hour](#)
- [Acts 2:1-13 The Day of Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 2:14-21 The Explanation Of The Pentecostal Phenomena](#)
- [Acts 2:22-39 Jesus Is Lord And Christ](#)
- [Acts 2:38-47 The First Christian Church Of Jerusalem](#)
- [Acts 3:1-11 The Healing Of The Lame Man](#)
- [Acts 3:12-26 Peter's Second Christian Sermon](#)
- [Acts 4:1-12 The First Persecution](#)
- [Acts 4:13-31 How To Cope With Persecution](#)
- [Acts 4:32-5:6 Power Gained and Power Lost](#)
- [Acts 5:7-16 Power Lost and Power Gained](#)
- [Acts 5:17-42 The Second Persecution](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 The First Dissension](#)
- [Acts 6:8-15 Stephen, The Man](#)
- [Acts 7:1-53 Stephen, The Messenger](#)
- [Acts 7:54-8:1 Stephen, The Martyr](#)
- [Acts 8:1b-8 Philip and Saul](#)
- [Acts 8:9-25 Philip and Simon Magus](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 Philip and the Eunuch](#)
- [Acts 9:1-9 The Conversion of Saul of Tarsus](#)
- [Acts 9:10-31 Paul, the New Creature](#)
- [Acts 9:32-43 The Miracle Worker](#)
- [Acts 10:1-23a The Seeking Sinner and the Bigoted Believer](#)
- [Acts 10:23b-48 He Is Lord of All](#)
- [Acts 11:1-18 How to Deal with Prejudiced Christians](#)
- [Acts 11:19-30 The Making of a Biblical Local Church](#)
- [Acts 12:1-25 Supernaturalism and the Church](#)
- [Acts 13:1-3 The First Official Missionaries](#)
- [Acts 13:4-13 The Blessings, Burdens and Blunders of Missionaries](#)
- [Acts 13:14-41 Paul's First Recorded Sermon](#)
- [Acts 13:42-52 Eternal Life: Of God or Man?](#)
- [Acts 14:1-20 Patterns in Evangelism](#)
- [Acts 14:21-28 A Real Local Church](#)
- [Acts 15:1-12 The Jerusalem Council - Doctrine](#)
- [Acts 15:13-35 The Jerusalem Council - Practice](#)
- [Acts 15:36 - 16:10 The Second Missionary Journey](#)
- [Acts 16:11-15 The Liberated Lady](#)
- [Acts 16:16-40 Salvation Comes to Philippi](#)
- [Acts 17: 1-15 Ideal Evangelism](#)

- [Acts 17:16-34 Paul and the Philosophers](#)
- [Acts 18:1-17 Paul Meets the Corrupt of Corinth](#)
- [Acts 18:18-28 A Halfway Christian](#)
- [Acts 19:1-7 Saved, but Lacking](#)
- [Acts 19:8-20 Assaulting the Kingdom of Darkness](#)
- [Acts 19:21-41 Christ Changes Culture](#)
- [Acts 20:1-12 New Testament Practices](#)
- [Acts 20:13-27 The First Pastors' Conference](#)
- [Acts 20:28-38 Concerns of a Shepherd](#)
- [Acts 21:1-14 The Will of God](#)
- [Acts 21:15-26 The Will of God in Concession](#)
- [Acts 21:27-22:29 The Power in a Personal Testimony](#)
- [Acts 22:30-23:35 The Providence of God](#)
- [Acts 24:1-27 Paul on Trial Before Felix](#)
- [Acts 25:1-27; 26:24, 25 Paul Before Festus](#)
- [Acts 26:1-32 Paul Before Agrippa](#)
- [Acts 27:1-44 Shipwrecked](#)
- [Acts 14:1-20 Patterns in Evangelism](#)
- [Acts 28:1-31 The End Which Never Ends](#)

## WILLIAM ARNOT

### Acts Commentary

### "The Church in the House"

A Series of Lessons on the Acts of the Apostles (1873) (569 pages)

**Cyril Barber** - These sermons reveal Arnot's thorough awareness of the original text and the milieu of the early church. His material is provocative as well as edifying. Both laypeople and pastors should read this book eagerly in order to better determine the course of the church, its commitments, and the criteria of its fellowship. **Recommended.** ([The Minister's Library Volume 2](#))

**Spurgeon** writes "Intended to be read in families on Sabbath afternoons; but all who are acquainted with Dr. Arnot will know that even his simplest expositions are rich and full. **He hath dust of gold.**" ([Commenting on Commentaries](#) - excellent resource with links to all 66 books) (Millennial)

Arnot's English uses words from 1800s which are sometimes difficult to understand, but the pearls abound like this snippet from Arnot's comments on Acts 1:8 - *"The Spirit is like the air. The Lord breathed on His disciples, and said, 'Receive ye the Holy Ghost.' We could not live our present natural life without air. The sun in the heavens would not warm us if the atmosphere were not trapped round the globe. The air is near, and the sun is distant. It is the sun's heart that sustains life; but the sun's heart could not be communicated to plants and animals without the intervention of the atmosphere. The earth is as completely dependent on air for its supply of water as for its supply of heat. The air obtains a supply from the ocean, and pours it on the dry land. Thus disciples in every age obtain grace from the Lord through the ministry of the Spirit."* Amen ([Page 13](#))

- 
- [Preface](#)
  - [Contents](#)
  - [Acts 1:1 The Gospel and the Acts](#)
  - [Acts 1:2-7 Final Instructions](#)
  - [Acts 1:8 Witnesses](#)
  - [Acts 1:9-11 \(Luke 24:50-52\) The Ascension](#)
  - [Acts 1:9-14 Waiting and Praying](#)
  - [Acts 2:1-4 The Spirit at Pentecost](#)
  - [Acts 2:4 The Tongues of Fire](#)
  - [Acts 2:5-11 The Seed of the Word is Spread](#)
  - [Acts 2:12 Mission](#)
  - [Acts 2:14 An Apostle Preaches](#)
  - [Acts 2:37-40 Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth](#)

- [Acts 2:46 Christian Festivity](#)
- [Acts 2:47 At Once Godly and Popular](#)
- [Acts 3:12, 13 The Use of Miracles](#)
- [Acts 3:14-26 Wounding to Heal](#)
- [Acts 4:1-4 The First Persecution](#)
- [Acts 4:7-13 Add to your Faith, Courage](#)
- [Acts 4:23 Every Creature After Its Kind](#)
- [Acts 4:24-29 The Prayer of the Primitive Church](#)
- [Acts 4:31-35 Power to be Witnesses](#)
- [Acts 4:36, 37 A Son of Consolation](#)
- [Acts 5:1-10 The Beacon: Ananias](#)
- [Acts 5:11-14 After Judgment, Revival](#)
- [Acts 5:17-26 How the Seed Grew](#)
- [Acts 5:27-29 Again at the Bar](#)
- [Acts 5:30, 31 Exalted to Give](#)
- [Acts 5:33-42 Gamaliel](#)
- [Acts 6:1-6 The Deacons](#)
- [Acts 6:7-15 Troubles Bearing Blessed Fruits](#)
- [Acts 7 Stephen's Testimony](#)
- [Acts 7:60 Stephen's Death](#)
- [Acts 8:1-4 The Persecution of the Christians](#)
- [Acts 8:5 Philip Preaching in a Samaritan City](#)
- [Acts 8:6-8 Fruit -- Joy](#)
- [Acts 8:26 Sent to the Desert](#)
- [Acts 8:27, 28 A Man in Ethiopia](#)
- [Acts 8:29 The Meeting](#)
- [Acts 8:30-39 The Seed Sown & the Harvest Reaped](#)
- [Acts 9:1-3 Saul](#)
- [Acts 9:4 The Lord's Word - Consolation](#)
- [Acts 9:4 The Lord's Word - Reproof](#)
- [Acts 9:5-14 The Enemy Surrenders](#)
- [Acts 9:15 The Vessel Chosen and Charged](#)
- [Acts 9:15 The Vessel Employed](#)
- [Acts 9:15 The Lord Reigneth](#)
- [Acts 9:22-31 Saul's First Experiences as a Christian](#)
- [Acts 9:36-42 Dorcas](#)
- [Acts 10 A Light to Lighten the Gentiles](#)
- [Acts 11:14 Saved by the Word](#)
- [Acts 11:14 Thou and All Thy House](#)
- [Acts 11:19-21 Primitive Christianity](#)
- [Acts 11:23 The Grace that Barnabas Saw](#)
- [Acts 11:23 The Gladness that Barnabas Experienced](#)
- [Acts 11:23 The Exhortation that Barnabas Gave](#)
- [Acts 11:24-30 Barnabas and Saul at Antioch](#)
- [Acts 12:1-8 Herod Vexes the Church](#)
- [Acts 12:20-25, 13:1 Antioch Occupied for Christ](#)
- [Acts 13:2-12 The First Foreign Mission - Cyprus](#)
- [Acts 13:13-52 The Gospel in Asia Minor](#)
- [Acts 14:1-21 Once I was Stoned](#)
- [Acts 14:22 Through Much Tribulation](#)
- [Acts 14:23-28 The Missionaries Return to Antioch](#)
- [Acts 15 The Council of Jerusalem](#)
- [Acts 16:8-13 The Gospel Introduced into Europe](#)
- [Acts 16:14, 15 Lydia](#)
- [Acts 16:16-24 The Pythoness](#)
- [Acts 16:25 Songs in the Night](#)
- [Acts 16:26-31 The Jailer](#)

- [Acts 16:31-40 Faith and Obedience](#)
- [Acts 17:1-9 My Kingdom is Not of this World](#)
- [Acts 17:10, 11 Berean Nobility](#)
- [Acts 17:12 Some An Hundredfold](#)
- [Acts 17:14-16 Paul's Arrival at Athens](#)
- [Acts 17:16 A City Given to Idolatry](#)
- [Acts 17:17, 18 The Philosophers](#)
- [Acts 17:22-31 All Things to All Men](#)
- [Acts 17:32-34 Some Fell on the Wayside...](#)
- [Acts 18:1-9 The World by Wisdom Knew Not God](#)
- [Acts 18:9-17 The Missionary and the Governor](#)
- [Acts 18:18-28 Paul and Apollos](#)
- [Acts 19:8 Convincing and Persuading](#)
- [Acts 19:9-17 Strong Man Cast out by the Stronger](#)
- [Acts 19:20 The Two Dimensions-Breadth and Depth](#)
- [Acts 19:21-41 The Uproar in Ephesus](#)
- [Acts 20:1-12 A Communion Sabbath at Troas](#)
- [Acts 20:13-30 Paul's Address to Elders at Ephesus](#)
- [Acts 20:35 The Larger Blessing and the Less](#)
- [Acts 23:1,2 The High Priest Insulting Paul](#)
- [Acts 23:3-11 Paul Answering the High Priest](#)
- [Acts 23:12-35 Compassed with His Favor as a Shield](#)
- [Acts 24:1-23 The Parties at the Bar](#)
- [Acts 24:24, 25 Paul and Felix](#)
- [Acts 24:26, 27 Convictions Resisted Bear No Good Fruit](#)
- [Acts 25 The New Governor](#)
- [Acts 26:1-16 The Gospel Fulfills the Law](#)
- [Acts 26:18 Knowing the True, Doing the Right](#)
- [Acts 26:25 Soberness](#)
- [Acts 26:25 The Upper Classes](#)
- [Acts 27:1-25 The Voyage](#)
- [Acts 27:24-37 In the Storm](#)
- [Acts 27:33-44, 28:1-10 All Saved](#)
- [Acts 28:11-15 The Meeting](#)
- [Acts 28:15, 16 Gratitude and Fortitude](#)
- [Acts 28:17-22 Paul in Rome](#)
- [Acts 28:23-31 Closing Glimpses](#)

## WILLIAM BARCLAY'S DAILY STUDY BIBLE

### Commentary on Acts

**[D Edmond Hiebert](#)** - Divides Acts into brief paragraphs, with the author's translation of the portion printed at the beginning. The comments are generally devotional in character, containing various religious and literary quotations. The author is at his best in his discriminating discussion of Greek words. The interpretation is liberal in spots. (from Hiebert's critique of Barclay on Peter's epistles - "Barclay holds that Christ's descent into Hades gave those who there heard Him a second chance.")

**Ajith Fernando** - Devotional insights arising from a great background knowledge.

**Comment:** I appreciate Barclay's unique insights on Greek words, but clearly his teaching about a "second chance" is NOT sound doctrine! Be an [Acts 17:11](#) Berean with Barclay. [See discussion of his orthodoxy](#) especially the article "[The Enigmatic William Barclay](#)".

- 
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 3 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

**ALBERT BARNES**  
**Notes on the New Testament**  
**on Acts**

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

**BRIAN BELL**  
**SERMON NOTES**  
**ACTS OF THE SPIRIT**  
**THROUGH THE APOSTLES**

Frequent use of illustrations.

- Acts 1:1-3 [Embryogenesis](#)
- Acts 1:4-8 [Christ's Farewell Address](#)
- Acts 1:9-26 [Are We Better Off Without Jesus?](#)
- Acts 2:1-13 [Spiritual Explosion](#)
- Acts 2:14-41 [What Does This Mean & What Do We Do](#)
- Acts 2:42-47 [The Church's Quad's](#)
- Acts 3:1-11 [Some Things Money Can't Buy](#)
- Acts 3:11-26 [Don't Look To Us; Look To Jesus](#)
- Acts 4:1-22 [The Church's 1st Collision](#)
- Acts 4:23-5:1-11 [Great God, Great Giving](#)
- Acts 5:12-42 [Sanctified Shadows](#)
- Acts 6:1-7 [Problem Solving 101](#)
- Acts 6:8-7:60 [Dying to Please God](#)
- Acts 8:1-25 [Messianic Samaritans](#)
- Acts 8:26-40 [A Meeting with a Eunuch](#)
- Acts 9:20-43 [Recycled People](#)
- Acts 10 [Good Men Need Jesus](#)
- Acts 11 [Christian](#)
- Acts 12 [A Tale of Two Lives](#)
- Acts 13:1-12 [Ob Portu](#)
- Acts 13:13-52 [Stuffing Turkey with the Gospel](#)
- Acts 14 [Modeling Ministry](#)
- Acts 15:1-35 [The Great Debate](#)
- Acts 15:36-16:10 [Missing God's Will](#)
- Acts 16:11-40 [3 Hearts, 1 Savior](#)
- Acts 17:1-15 [Neck Deep in Greece](#)
- Acts 17:16-34 [Gobs of gods](#)
- Acts 18 [The Process of Discipleship](#)
- Acts 19:1-20 [What Did You Receive?](#)
- Acts 19:21-41 [Panic or Peace...Your Pick](#)
- Acts 20 [Footprints on our Hearts](#)
- Acts 21 [Man's Advice versus God's Voice](#)
- Acts 22 [This is my Story, This is my Song](#)
- Acts 23 [Grief to Grace](#)
- Acts 24 [Felix not felix](#)
- Acts 25,26 [Almost Persuaded](#)
- Acts 27 [Foundering, but not Floundering](#)
- Acts 28 [Island of Refuge](#)

## BOOK OF ACTS

- [Acts 1:1-3 The Message of the Church](#)
- [Acts 1:4-8 - The Mission of the Church](#)
- [Acts 2:22-24 Christ:The Risen Lord](#)
- [Acts 2:44-47 - The Attitude of the Church](#)
- [Acts 3:1-8 There's Something about that Name](#)
- [Acts 4:1-4 The Mandate of the Message](#)
- [Acts 4:7-20 By What Name Have Ye Done This?](#)
- [Acts 4:10-12 In Christ Alone](#)
- [Acts 4:23-31 Avoiding Hesitation through Expectation](#)
- [Acts 5:17-32 Obtaining Strength to Stand](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 Conversion in a Chariot](#)
- [Acts 11:19-26 Being a Barnabas](#)
- [Acts 13:1-5 The Charge of the Church](#)
- [Acts 13:14-16 The Communication of the Church](#)
- [Acts 13:38-46 Rising to the Occasion](#)
- [Acts 14:1-23 The Challenge of the Church](#)
- [Acts 15:7-12 The Constraint of the Church](#)
- [Acts 16:6-12 The Commission of the Church](#)
- [Acts 16:23-34 What Must I Do to be Saved](#)
- [Acts 17:1-9 The Commitment of the Church](#)
- [Acts 17:22-34 The True and Living God \(Part 1\)](#)
- [Acts 17:22-34 The True and Living God \(Part 2\)](#)
- [Acts 19:23-34 The Dangers of the Doctrine of Demetrius](#)
- [Acts 20:18-24 Life Worth Living](#)
- [Acts 26:19-23 A Witness to the Faith](#)
- [Acts 27:9-25 Who is at the Helm of Your Vessel?](#)
- [Acts 27: 20-25 I Believe God](#)

### JOHANN BENDEL The Critical English Testament Commentary on Acts

Represents Combination of **Bengel's Gnomon** and Comments by more modern expositors (in brackets) to make this more usable for those who do not read Greek.(1877)

See the Gnomon (more Greek) - [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

**C H Spurgeon** -- "A Critical New Testament, so compiled as to enable a reader, unacquainted with Greek, to ascertain the exact English force and meaning of the language of the New Testament, and to appreciate the latest results of modern criticism.' Such is the professed aim of this commentary, and the compilers have very fairly carried out their intentions. The whole of Bengel's Gnomon is bodily transferred into the work, and as one hundred and twenty years have elapsed since the first issue of that book, it may be supposed that much has since been added to the wealth of Scripture exposition; the substance of this has been incorporated in brackets, so as to bring it down to the present advanced state of knowledge. We strongly advise the purchase of this book, as it is multum in parvo, and will well repay an attentive perusal. Tischendorf and Alford have contributed largely, with other German and English critics, to make this one of the most lucid and concise commentaries on the text and teachings of the New Testament" ([Commenting on Commentaries](#) - excellent resource with links to all 66 books)

- [Introduction](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

**BIBLICAL ILLUSTRATOR**  
**The Acts of the Holy Spirit**  
**Joseph S Exell, Editor**

- [Introduction](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## JIM BOMKAMP BIBLE STUDIES BOOK OF ACTS

[Click for links to following studies:](#)

- Acts 1 "Tarrying Upon the Holy Spirit"
- Acts 2:1-13 "The Pentecostal Blessing"
- Acts 2:13-41 "The Pentecostal Sermon"
- Acts 2:42-47 "Body Life In The Early Church"
- Acts 3:1-12 "Silver And Gold Have I None, But..."
- Acts 3:13-26 "Peter's Second Sermon"
- Acts 4:1-22 "Peter and John Arrested For Preaching"
- Acts 4:23-37 "Rejoicing In What God Has Done"
- Acts 5:1-16 "The Discipline of Ananias And Sapphira"
- Acts 5:17-42 "Apostles Jailed Then Delivered"
- Acts 6:1-7 "The First Deacons"
- Acts 6:8-7:60 "Stephen, The First Martyr"
- Acts 8:1-24 "Persecution of the Church/Simon Magus"
- Acts 8:25-40 "Conversion Of The Ethiopian Eunuch"
- Acts 9:1-19 "The Conversion Of Saul"
- Acts 9:20-43 "Paul's Early Years/The Healing Ministry of Peter"
- Acts 10 "Conversion of Cornelius The Gentile"
- Acts 11:1-26 "Peter's Defense/First Gentile Church"
- Acts 11:27-30 "How God Speaks To His Church"
- Acts 12 "Peter's Arrest And Deliverance"
- Acts 13:1-12 "The Holy Spirit Leads To Missions"
- Acts 13:13-37 "Paul And The Men Sail To Asia Minor"
- Acts 13:38-52 "Forgiveness Through Christ Is Proclaimed"
- Acts 13:48-14:20 "Ministry And Persecution In Galatia"
- Acts 14:21-28 "Principles Of Church Planting"
- Acts 15:1-12 "Salvation Is By Faith In Christ Plus Nothing"
- Acts 15:13-35 "The Jerusalem Council: Part 2"
- Acts 15:36-16:7 "Second Missionary Journey Begins Amiss"
- Acts 16:8-40 "The Vision Of The Man From Macedonia"
- Acts 17:1-15 "Are You A Berean?"
- Acts 17:16-34 "Proclaiming The Unknown God At Athens"
- Acts 18:1-18 "Preaching Christ And Him Crucified In Corinth"
- Acts 18:19-19:10 "The Third Missionary Journey Begins"
- Acts 19:13-41 "Rescuing Souls From The Occult In Ephesus"
- Acts 20:1-19 "From Ephesus To Macedonia And Greece And Back"
- Acts 20:20-28 "Ephesian Elders Charged To Be Faithful"
- Acts 20:29-38 "Ephesian Elders Charged To Protect Flock"
- Acts 21:1-14 "In Caesarea Paul Again Counts The Cost"
- Acts 21:15-29 "Separating Spiritual From Cultural"
- Acts 21:27-40 "Trusting Christ In The Midst Of Chaos"
- Acts 22:1-22 "Paul Shares His Testimony With The Mob"
- Acts 22:23-23:11 "When Things Go From Bad To Worse"
- Acts 23:12-35 "Standing Fast Waiting Upon Christ"
- Acts 24:1-27 "Imprisoned For Two Years In Caesarea"
- Acts 25:1-27 "Paul Appears Before Festus And King Agrippa"

- Acts 26:1-15 "Paul's Defense Before Agrippa, Part 1"
- Acts 26:16-32 "Paul's Defense Before Agrippa, Part 2"
- Acts 27:1-21 "Paul Sails Towards Rome"
- Acts 27:22-44 "Shipwrecked On The Island Of Malta"
- Acts 28:1-10 "Ministry To The People Of Malta"
- Acts 28:11-31 "In And After Rome/Wrap-up"

**JOHN CALVIN**  
**Commentary**  
**Acts of the Holy Spirit**

- [Introduction](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

**CAMBRIDGE BIBLE**  
**FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**  
**Commentary on the Acts**

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

**CAMBRIDGE GREEK TESTAMENT  
FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES**  
**Commentary on the Acts of the Holy Spirit**  
**J. R. Lumby**

- [Introduction](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

**ALAN CARR**  
**Sermons**  
**Acts of the Holy Spirit**

- [Acts 1:1-8 Keeping The Main Thing The Main Thing](#)
- [Acts 1:3-11 What Are You Looking At?](#)
- [Acts 1:4-12 What Are You Looking For?](#)
- [Acts 1:9-12 The Coronation Of The King](#)
- [Acts 2:1-8 We Need Another Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 2:21-24 God's Precious Plan Of Salvation](#)
- [Acts 2:36-42 How Salvation Works](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 God's Pattern For His Church](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 The 2005 State Of The Church Address](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 The Church God Founded](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 The Marks Of A Growing Church](#)
- [Acts 4:5-12 A Man Named Jesus](#)
- [Acts 4:13-20 Some Things Can't Be Denied](#)
- [Acts 4:23-35 That's My Crowd](#)
- [Acts 4:31-35 What If?](#)
- [Acts 4:31-33 Plugging Into His Power](#)
- [Acts 4:36-37 How To Rub People The Right Way](#)
- [Acts 4:36-37 How To Be An Encourager](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 The Reason For The Baptist Deacon](#)
- [Acts 6:3 The Requirements Of The Baptist Deacon](#)
- [Acts 6:7 The Rewards Of The Baptist Deacon](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 The Relationships Of The Baptist Deacon](#)
- [Acts 6:1-8 The Qualities Of A Biblical Deacon](#)
- [Acts 7:47-49 How To Practice The Presence Of God](#)
- [Acts 7:51-60 Death Valley Strategies](#)
- [Acts 9:1-6 The Case Of The Hateful Pharisee](#)
- [Acts 9:1-6 How To Know The Will Of God](#)
- [Acts 9:1-9 The Majesty Of Saving Grace](#)
- [Acts 9:1-16 Can God Really Use Your Life?](#)
- [Acts 9:10-18 Ananias: The Reluctant Servant](#)
- [Acts 12:1-24 Something Happens When God's People Pray](#)
- [Acts 12:1-19 The Prison Of His Power](#)
- [Acts 12:1-24 Overcoming Trials](#)
- [Acts 16:16-26 The Prison Of His Praises](#)
- [Acts 16:16-34 Joy In The Prison Experiences Of Life](#)
- [Acts 16:22-34 The Most Important Question Of All](#)
- [Acts 16:22-31 The Most Important Question In The World](#)
- [Acts 16:22-34 What Must You Do To Be Saved](#)
- [Acts 20:7-12 From Slumber To Splendor](#)
- [Acts 20:16-38 Bound In The Spirit](#)
- [Acts 20:28-32 How To Save Your Church](#)
- [Acts 24:24-27 The Power Of A Few Words](#)
- [Acts 26:24-25 I'm Not Crazy, I'm Just Saved](#)
- [Acts 26:24-30 Almost](#)
- [Acts 27:13-44 Outlasting The Storms Of Life](#)
- [Acts 27:14-29 Four Strong Anchors For Life's Stormy Seas](#)
- [Acts 28:1-6 Shaking Off The Snakes](#)
- [Acts 28:30-31 Acts Chapter 29](#)

**OSWALD CHAMBERS**  
**MY UTMOST FOR HIS HIGHEST**  
**DEVOTIONALS ON ACTS**

- [Acts 1:8 The Key to the Missionary's Work \(1\)](#)
- [Acts 9:5 The Mystery of Believing](#)
- [Acts 9:17 The Glory that's Unsurpassed](#)
- [Acts 20:24 Could This be True of Me?](#)
- [Acts 20:24 Is He Really My Lord?](#)
- [Acts 24:16 The Habit of Keeping a Clear Conscience?](#)
- [Acts 26:14: How Could Someone So Persecute Jesus!](#)
- [Acts 26:15 How Could Someone Be So Ignorant!](#)
- [Acts 26:16 God's Overpowering Purpose](#)
- [Acts 26:18 The Opened Sight](#)
- [Acts 26:19 Obedience to the "Heavenly Vision"](#)

**MATT CHANDLER**  
**Sermons on Acts**

Video, audio, study guide and transcripts available.

- [Acts \(Part 1\) - The Beginning of the Church](#)
- [Acts \(Part 2\) - The Church is Born](#)
- [Acts \(Part 3\) - Ministry in Jerusalem](#)
- [Acts \(Part 4\) - Reliance](#)
- [Acts \(Part 5\) - Better Than Life](#)
- [Acts \(Part 6\) - Scattered to Gather](#)
- [Acts \(Part 7\) - The Gospel Advances](#)
- [Acts \(Part 8\) - The Nature of the Gospel](#)
- [Acts \(Part 9\) - The Second Wave](#)
- [Acts \(Part 10\) - Like a Wildfire](#)
- [Acts \(Part 11\) - Governors, Kings, Caesar and Glory](#)
- [Acts \(Part 12\) - The Role We Play](#)

**ADAM CLARKE**  
**Commentary on Acts**

Click critique of Clarke

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

**STEVEN COLE**  
**Sermon Series**  
**Book of Acts**

Recommended - These sermons function much like a verse by verse commentary

- [Acts 1:1,2 The Church: Continuing What Jesus Began](#)
- [Acts 1:3-11 Doing Jesus' Work](#)
- [Acts 1:12-26 Why Christianity is Credible](#)
- [Acts 2:1-13 The Meaning of Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 2:14-41 The Sermon that Launched the Church](#)
- [Acts 2:21, 23, 39 The Call of the Sovereign God](#)
- [Acts 2:25-28 A Life of Joy and Gladness](#)
- [Acts 2:37-38 How to Receive God's Forgiveness](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 Snapshot of a Healthy Church](#)
- [Acts 3:1-10 The Exuberant Joy of God's Salvation](#)
- [Acts 3:11-26 How to Proclaim the Gospel](#)
- [Acts 4:1-22 Confident Witnesses](#)
- [Acts 4:23-35 How to Respond to Persecution](#)
- [Acts 4:36-5:11 The Deadly Sin of Hypocrisy](#)
- [Acts 5:12-42 Obeying God No Matter What](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 Solving Problems in the Church](#)
- [Acts 6:8-15 Stephen: The Man](#)
- [Acts 7:1-53 Stephen: the Message](#)
- [Acts 7:54-8:3 Stephen: the Martyr](#)
- [Acts 8:4-25 Why We MUST Proclaim the Gospel](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 How God Evangelizes the World](#)
- [Acts 9:1-19 An Unlikely Conversion](#)
- [Acts 9:19-31 Getting Involved in Ministry](#)
- [Acts 9:32-43 Faith in the God of All Power](#)
- [Acts 10:1-33 Breaking Down Our Prejudice](#)
- [Acts 10:34-48 Salvation for All Who Believe](#)
- [Acts 11:1-18 How God Changes Our Thinking](#)
- [Acts 11:19-30 The Church God Blesses](#)
- [Acts 11:23-24 How to Become a Good Person](#)
- [Acts 12:1-25 The Unstoppable Gospel](#)
- [Acts 13:1-3 The Main Business of the Church](#)

- [Acts 13:4-12 Into the Battle](#)
- [Acts 13:13-41 The God Who Keeps His Promise](#)
- [Acts 13:42-14:7 Good News That Divides](#)
- [Acts 14:8-28 Marks of a Faithful Servant](#)
- [Acts 15:1-11 When Unity is Wrong](#)
- [Acts 15:12-35 When Concession is Right](#)
- [Acts 15:36-41 When Personalities Clash](#)
- [Acts 16:1-10 The Sovereign Spirit](#)
- [Acts 16:11-34 Three Encounters With God](#)
- [Acts 16:16-40 How to be Right When You're Wronged](#)
- [Acts 16:25-34 The Urgent Question](#)
- [Acts 17:1-15 Upsetting the World for Christ](#)
- [Acts 17:30-34 Reaching Intellectuals for Christ](#)
- [Acts 18:1-17 Our Faithful Lord](#)
- [Acts 18:18-28 God's Workers in Process](#)
- [Acts 19:1-10 Evangelizing, Empowering, and Equipping](#)
- [Acts 19:11-20 God Using Us Versus Us Using God](#)
- [Acts 19:21-41 Why People Oppose the Gospel](#)
- [Acts 20:1-16 How One Man Changed the World](#)
- [Acts 20:17-21 Godly Leadership](#)
- [Acts 20:22-27 Finishing the Course](#)
- [Acts 20:28 Job Description for Church Leaders](#)
- [Acts 20:29-32 Guarding the Flock](#)
- [Acts 20:33-38 Why Givers are Blessed](#)
- [Acts 21:1-14 Discerning the Will of God](#)
- [Acts 21:15-40 When a Godly Man Errs](#)
- [Acts 22:1-22 God's Mighty Power to Save](#)
- [Acts 22:23-23:11 The Ups and Downs of Witnessing](#)
- [Acts 23:11 The Lord Who Encourages](#)
- [Acts 23:12-35 God's Providential Protection](#)
- [Acts 24:1-23 A Life of Integrity](#)
- [Acts 24:24-27 No Time for God](#)
- [Acts 24:24-27 God's Delays](#)
- [Acts 25:1-12 God's Protective Hand](#)
- [Acts 25:13-22 Two Views Of The Resurrection](#)
- [Acts 25:23-26:32 Your Response to the Resurrection](#)
- [Acts 26:19-29 Who's Crazy?](#)
- [Acts 27:1-44 Weathering Life's Storms](#)
- [Acts 27:2-3,21-26,33-36 Encouragement in Life's Storms](#)
- [Acts 28:1-31 Mission Accomplished](#)

## THOMAS CONSTABLE

### Expository Notes on the book of Acts

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## BOB DEFFINBAUGH EXPOSITORY SERMONS BOOK OF ACTS

- [1. The Unique Contribution of the Book of Acts](#)
- [2. Preparation for Pentecost \(Acts 1:1-26\)](#)
- [3. Pentecost \(Acts 2:1-13\)](#)
- [4. Peter's Sermon at Pentecost \(Acts 2:14-36\)](#)
- [5. What Must One Do To Be Saved? \(Acts 2:37-41\)](#)
- [6. Characteristics of a Healthy Church \(Acts 2:41-47\)](#)
- [7. The Healing of the Lame Man and the Heralding of the Gospel \(Acts 3:1-26\)](#)
- [8. The First Opposition \(Acts 4:1-31\)](#)
- [9. Subtraction Leads to Multiplication - The First Instance of Church Discipline \(Acts 4:32—5:11\)](#)
- [10. Popularity, Persecution, and Divine Deliverance \(Acts 5:12-42\)](#)
- [11. Growth Pains \(Acts 6:1-15\)](#)
- [12. The First Martyr -or- Taking God for Granite \(Acts 7:1-60\)](#)
- [13. The People God Uses \(Acts 8:1-40\)](#)
- [14. The Salvation of Saul \(Acts 9:1-31\)](#)
- [15. The Perfecting of Peter \(Acts 9:32-10:48\)](#)
- [16. Gentile Faith; Jewish Fears \(Acts 10:36-11:30\)](#)
- [17. The First Gentile Church \(Acts 11:19-12:25\)](#)
- [18. The First Missionaries \(Acts 13:1-13\)](#)
- [19. The Gospel and the Gentiles \(Acts 13:14-52\)](#)
- [20. Church Planting: \(Acts 14:1-28\)](#)
- [21. The Great Debates: \(Acts 15:1-41\)](#)
- [22. The Great Debates \(Acts 16:1-10\)](#)
- [23. A Closer Look at Open and Closed Doors \(Acts 16:11-40\)](#)
- [24. The Evangelization of Three Cities \(Acts 17:1-34\)](#)
- [25. Seeing Paul in Perspective \(Acts 18:1-19:7\)](#)
- [26. The Word of God Comes to Asia \(Acts 19:1-41\)](#)
- [27. Paul's Parting Words \(Acts 20:1-38\)](#)
- [28. Appraising Advice and Doing the Will of God \(Acts 21:1-16\)](#)
- [29. Tempest in the Temple \(Acts 21:17-22:29\)](#)
- [30. From the Sanhedrin to Caesarea \(Acts 22:30 - 23:35\)](#)
- [31. Divine Confinement \(Acts 24:1-27\)](#)
- [32. Israel's Watergate, Festus' Waterloo \(Acts 25:1-27\)](#)
- [33. Agrippa Comes to Grips with the Gospel \(Acts 26:1-32\)](#)

- [34. Shipwreck \(Acts 27:1-44\)](#)
- [35. Paul in Rome \(Acts 28:1-31\)](#)

## DAN DUNCAN ACTS - SERMONS

For corresponding Mp3's [click here](#).

- [1. The Sequel Acts 1:1-5](#)
- [2. The Mission Acts 1:6-11](#)
- [3. The Waiting Period Acts 1:12-26](#)
- [4. Wind And Fire Acts 2:1-13](#)
- [5. The First Sermon Acts 2:14-41](#)
- [6. The First Church Acts 2:42-47](#)
- [7. The First Miracle Acts 3:1-26](#)
- [8. The Gathering Storm Acts 4:1-22](#)
- [9. The Church United Acts 4:23-37](#)
- [10. Sin Unto Death Acts 5:1-16](#)
- [11. Suffering Shame For The Name Acts 5:17-42](#)
- [12. Seven Servants Acts 6:1-15](#)
- [13. Death Of An Angel Acts 7:1-60](#)
- [14. Salvation And Sorcery In Samaria Acts 8:1-25](#)
- [15. In Right Place At Right Time Acts 8:26-40](#)
- [16. Surprised By Grace Acts 9:1-9](#)
- [17. Brother Saul Acts 9:10-31](#)
- [18. Imitating Christ Acts 9:32-43](#)
- [19. Elect From Every Nation Acts 10:1-23](#)
- [20. The Gentile Pentecost Acts 10:23-40](#)
- [21. From Jerusalem To Antioch Acts 11:1-30](#)
- [22. The Goodness And Severity Of God Acts 12:1-25](#)
- [23. Dawn For The Nation Acts 13:1-12](#)
- [24. Justification By Faith Acts 13:13-43](#)
- [25. Awakening In Antioch Acts 13:44-52](#)
- [26. No Cross. No Crown Acts 14:1-28](#)
- [27. Grace Alone Acts 15:1-35](#)
- [28. Answering Europe's Cry Acts 15:36-16:15](#)
- [29. Prisoners Of Philippi Acts 16:16-40](#)
- [30. A Tale Of Two Cities Acts 17:1-15](#)
- [31. Paul Among The Philosophers Acts 17:16-34](#)
- [32. Visiting Vanity Fair Acts 18:1-17](#)
- [33. Giants In The Earth Acts 18:18-19:7](#)
- [34. Power And Light Acts 19:8-20](#)
- [35. No Small Disturbance Acts 19:21-41](#)
- [36. God's Grandest Work Acts 20:1-12](#)
- [37. Paul's Ministry Acts 20:13-38](#)
- [38. Finishing The Course Acts 21:1-16](#)
- [39. No Compromise Acts 21:7-40](#)
- [40. Defense Of The Faith Acts 22:1-30](#)
- [41. The God Of Circumstances Acts 23:1-35](#)
- [42. Missed Opportunities Acts 24:1-27](#)
- [43. Justice Denied Acts 25:1-27](#)
- [44. Paul's Madness Acts 26:1-32](#)
- [45. Through Many Dangers Acts 27:1-44](#)
- [46. Rome At Last Acts 28:1-16](#)
- [47. Chained But Unhindered Acts 28:17-31](#)

**JOHN EADIE**  
**PAUL THE PREACHER;**  
**A Popular and Practical Exposition**  
**of His Discourses and Speeches as Recorded in the**  
**Acts of the Apostles**

Published 1859

**Cyril Barber** - This companion volume to Steir's The Words of the Risen Saviour and Words of the Apostles deals with the messages of the apostle Paul in the book of Acts. C. H. Spurgeon said Eadie's work was "designed to give ordinary readers a juster and fuller conception of the doctrine and life-work of the apostle." **Recommended.** (The Minister's Library - Volume 2)

- [I. SAUL AT DAMASCUS](#) - Acts 9:19–25; Gal. 1:17; 2 Cor. 11:32, 33
- [II. SAUL AT JERUSALEM](#) - Acts 9:26–30; 22:17–21. Gal. 1:18, 19
- [III. SAUL AT ANTIOCH IN SYRIA](#) - Acts 11:22–26
- [IV. SAUL IN CYPRUS](#) - Acts 13:1–12
- [V. PAUL AT ANTIOCH IN PISIDIA](#) - Acts 13:13–52
- [VI. PAUL AT ICONIUM](#) - Acts 14:1–5; 2 Ti 3:11
- [VII. PAUL AT LYSTRA](#) - Acts 14:8–21; 2 Ti 3:11
- [VIII. PAUL AT PHILIPPI](#) - Acts 16:6–40. 1 Thes 2:2. Phil 1:30; 4:15
- [IX. PAUL AT THESSALONICA](#) - Acts 17:1–9. 1ST & 2ND EPISTLES TO THE THESSALONIANS
- [X. PAUL AT ATHENS](#) - Acts 17:15–34; 1 Thess 3:1
  - [PART I.](#)
  - [PART II.](#)
  - [PART III.](#)
- [XI. PAUL AT CORINTH](#) - Acts 18:1–18. 1ST & 2ND EPISTLES TO THE CORINTHIANS
- [XII. PAUL AT EPHESUS](#) - Acts 19:1–41. 1 Cor 15:31, 32; 16:8, 9. 2 Cor 1:8, 9, 10.
- [XIII. PAUL AT TROAS](#) - Acts 20:5–12
- [XIV. PAUL AT MILETUS](#) - Acts 20:17–38
  - [PART I.](#) INTRODUCTORY APPEAL TO THE PAST—HIS FIDELITY
  - [PART II.](#) ANTICIPATIONS OF THE FUTURE—HIS COURAGE
  - [PART III.](#) HIS CHARGE
  - [PART IV.](#) THE FAREWELL
  - [PART V.](#) CONCLUDING APPEAL TO THE PAST—HIS DISINTERESTEDNESS
- [XV. PAUL AT JERUSALEM](#) - Acts 22:1–30
  - [PART I.](#) SPEECH FROM THE STAIRS OF THE GARRISON - Acts 22:1–30
  - [PART II.](#) BEFORE THE SANHEDRIN - Acts 23:1–11
- [XVI. PAUL AT CESAREA](#)—
  - [PART I.](#) BEFORE FELIX - Acts 24:1–23
  - [PART II.](#) BEFORE FELIX AND DRUSILLA - Acts 24:24–27
  - [PART III.](#) BEFORE FESTUS - Acts 25:1–12
  - [PART IV.](#) BEFORE FESTUS AND AGRIPPA - Acts 25:13–27; 26:1–32
- [XVII. PAUL ON THE VOYAGE TO ROME](#) - Acts 27
- [XVIII. PAUL IN ROME](#) - Acts 28; Eph. 3:1; 6:20; Phil. 1:12–14; 4:22; Col 4:18; Philemon 1:9–13

**CHARLES ELLICOTT, EDITOR**  
**E H PLUMPTRE - AUTHOR**  
**A Bible Commentary for English Readers**  
**Book of Acts**

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

**EXPOSITOR'S BIBLE**  
**Commentary on Acts of the Apostles**  
**George T. Stokes**  
**1891**

- [Acts 1:1-2 The Origin and Authority of the Acts of the Apostles](#)
- [Acts 1:6-9 The Conversations of the Great Forty Days](#)
- [Acts 1:9 The Ascension of Christ and Its Lessons](#)
- [Acts 1:24-26 The Election of Matthias](#)
- [Acts 2:1-4 The Pentecostal Blessing](#)
- [Acts 2:14 Peter's First Sermon](#)
- [Acts 2:37-39 The Firstfruits of Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 3:1-6 The First Miracle](#)
- [Acts 4:1-3, 5-7 The First Persecution](#)
- [Acts 4:32-35 The Community of Goods](#)
- [Acts 4:36-37 Honesty and Pretense in the Primitive Church](#)
- [Acts 5:38-40 Gamaliel and His Prudent Advice](#)
- [Acts 6:1-4 Primitive Dissensions and Apostolic Precautions](#)
- [Acts 6:5, 6, 8-11 Stephen and the Evolution of the Christian Ministry](#)
- [Acts 7:1-2 Stephen's Defense and the Doctrine of Inspiration](#)
- [Acts 7:58-60, 8:1 The First Christian Martyrdom](#)
- [Acts 8:5, 9, 10 Simon Magus and the Conversion of Samaria](#)
- [Acts 8:14-18 The Apostles and Confirmation](#)
- [Acts 8:18-19 Peter and Simon Magus](#)
- [Acts 9:1-6 The Conversion of the Persecutor](#)

- [Acts 9:32 Evangelistic Work in the Philistines' Land](#)
- [Acts 9:29-30 Saul and Sinai](#)
- [Acts 10:1-6 The First Gentile Convert \(scroll down page\)](#)
- [Acts 10:9-15 The Petrine Vision at Joppa](#)
- [Acts 11:26 The Harvest of the Gentiles](#)
- [Acts 12:1-3, 23-24 The Defeat of Pride](#)
- [Acts 13:2-4, 14, Acts 14:1, 26 Paul's Ordination and First Missionary Journey](#)
- [Acts 15:1-2, 6, 19 The First Christian Council](#)
- [Acts 16:6, 8, 9 Apostolic Quarrels and the Second Tour](#)
- [Acts 17:1,2, 10 Paul in Macedonia](#)
- [Acts 17:16-18, 18:1 Paul in Greece](#)
- [Acts 17:19-21, 24-26, 19:1 The Ephesian Church and Its Foundation](#)
- [Acts 19:23-28 The Ephesian Riot and a Prudent Town Clerk](#)
- [Acts 20:1, 7, 17-19, 28 Paul and the Christian Ministry](#)
- [Acts 26:1 A Prisoner in Bonds](#)
- [Acts 22:3 \(Acts 7:58\) The Training of Saul the Rabbi](#)
- [Acts 27:1-3, 28:16 In Perils On the Sea](#)

## ARNO C GAEBELEIN THE ACTS OF THE APOSTLES AN EXPOSITION (1912)

See his shorter commentary [Acts from Arno Gaebelein's Annotated Bible](#)

**Rosscup** notes that **Gaebelein** "was a popular evangelical Bible teacher of the first part of the century, much like H. A. Ironside in his diligent but broad, practical expositions of Bible books. Gaebelein was premillennial and dispensational, and editor for many years of Our Hope Magazine... This is one of the best older... works on Acts and is at times helpful in studying the transitional problems. It does not involve itself with exegetical details." ([Commentaries for Biblical Expositors: An Annotated Bibliography of Selected Works](#))

[D Edmond Hiebert](#) - A forceful, conservative unfolding of the message of Acts by a noted premillennial, dispensational Bible teacher active during the first half of this century. Emphasizes the transition from Judaism to Christianity as portrayed in Acts.

- 
- [Foreword](#)
  - [INTRODUCTION](#)
  - [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 20 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## DAVE GUZIK

### Commentary Notes on Acts

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## HORATIO B HACKETT

### A Commentary on the Original Text of the Acts of the Apostles

Over 400 page revised in 1882 by Alvah Hovey This revised, illustrated edition removes much of the original Greek text which makes this classic nineteenth work on Acts much more "user friendly.". See [Alvah Hovey's comments on what was revised in Hackett's original text](#)).

**D Edmond Hiebert** - A full verse-by-verse commentary by a conservative Baptist professor of the past century. Still valuable for a clear unfolding of the text of Acts.

**C H Spurgeon** writes that "Hackett occupies the first position among commentators upon the Acts." ([Commenting on Commentaries](#) - excellent resource with links to all 66 books)

- [List of Illustrations](#)
- [Index \(enter page to go to entry\)](#)
- [Index to the Notes](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

**JAMES HASTINGS**  
**Sermons on Acts**  
**Great Texts of the Bible**

- [Acts 1:8 Power for Witness](#)
- [Acts 2:4 Whitsun Day](#)
- [Acts 2:42 Apostolic Christianity](#)
- [Acts 4:12 The Saving Name](#)
- [Acts 7:59-60 Faithful Unto Death](#)
- [Acts 9:4 Why Persecutest Thou Me?](#)
- [Acts 16:9 Come Over and Help Us](#)
- [Acts 16:30-31 What Must I Do to Be Saved](#)
- [Acts 17:22-23 An Unknown God](#)
- [Acts 20:35 The Beatitude of the Giver](#)
- [Acts 24:25 The Lash of the Law](#)
- [Acts 26:19 Visions and Obedience](#)

**MATTHEW HENRY**  
**Commentary on Acts**

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## DAVID HOLWICK SERMON NOTES ACTS

- [Acts 1:1-9 Our Great Mission](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 Receiving Power](#)
- [Acts 1:8 Witnessing By Words and Deeds](#)
- [Acts 2 The Holy Spirit at Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 2:1-18 Too Much Wine?](#)
- [Acts 2:22 The Problem of Miracles and Science](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 Fulfilling Fellowship](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 Landing Ledgewood](#)
- [Acts 3:1-12 Brothers, Can You Spare a Dime?](#)
- [Acts 4:8-21 The Limits of Loyalty](#)
- [Acts 4:12 Why I Believe Christianity Is Different](#)
- [Acts 4:12 Only One Way?](#)
- [Acts 4:12 Is There Only One Way To God?](#)
- [Acts 4:23-31 Can God Be Experienced?](#)
- [Acts 4:31-37 To Anyone As They Have Need](#)
- [Acts 4:34-37 The Gifts of Caring](#)
- [Acts 5:1-10 You Can't Fool God](#)
- [Acts 5:1-11 What Kind of Person Are You?](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 Willing Waiters](#)
- [Acts 7:51-8:4 Martyrs - The Blood Is Seed](#)
- [Acts 8 The Holy Spirit in Acts](#)
- [Acts 9:1-19 Seeing the Light](#)

- [Acts 10:1-4 Who Can Pray?](#)
- [Acts 10:1-15 Barriers or Bridges?](#)
- [Acts 10:25-36 Them, Too?](#)
- [Acts 12:1-12 Rescue Me](#)
- [Acts 14:8-20 Turn to the Living God](#)
- [Acts 15:22-33 Compromise or Consensus?](#)
- [Acts 16:6-10 The Real Patrick](#)
- [Acts 16:22-34 It's A Start](#)
- [Acts 16:22-34 The Meaning of Baptism](#)
- [Acts 16:31-34 Spirituality In Your Family](#)
- [Acts 17:11 Burning Devotions](#)
- [Acts 17:16-23,29-32 Easter Is Not a Joke](#)
- [Acts 17:16-33 Seeking Skeptics](#)
- [Acts 17:24-29 How Big Is Your Family?](#)
- [Acts 18:1-5,24-26 Priscilla & Aquila: Dynamic Duo](#)
- [Acts 18:1-11 A Man Called Paul](#)
- [Acts 19:23-32 Get All Excited](#)
- [Acts 20:17-24 What Makes Life Worthwhile](#)
- [Acts 20:17-37 A Pastor's Departure](#)
- [Acts 24:22-26 Can I Control Myself?](#)
- [Acts 26:19-29 Almost Persuaded](#)
- [Acts 26:27-29 Prisoners of War](#)
- [Acts 28:1-7 Does Trouble Come In Threes?](#)

**INTERVARSITY PRESS**  
**Commentary on the Book of Acts**  
**William J Larkin, Jr.**

**Cyril Barber** - Historically helpful. Contains some important insights. Critical matters are confined to the footnotes. Oriented toward the pastorate.

- [THE JERUSALEM CHURCH: ITS BEGINNING \(1:1-2:47\)](#)
- [THE JERUSALEM CHURCH: ITS GROWTH \(3:1-9:31\)](#)
- [THE JERUSALEM CHURCH: ITS MISSION TO THE GENTILES \(9:32-12:25\)](#)
- [THE CHURCH IN ALL NATIONS: PAUL'S MISSIONARY JOURNEYS \(13:1-21:16\)](#)
- [THE CHURCH IN ALL NATIONS: PAUL'S PALESTINIAN MINISTRY \(21:17-26:32\)](#)
- [THE CHURCH IN ALL NATIONS: PAUL'S JOURNEY TO ROME \(27:1-28:31\)](#)

**More Detailed Table of Contents**

- [THE JERUSALEM CHURCH: ITS BEGINNING \(1:1-2:47\)](#)
  - [Preparation for Pentecost \(1:1-2:6\)](#)
  - [Pentecost \(2:1-4:1\)](#)
  - [New Testament Church Life \(2:42-47\)](#)
- [THE JERUSALEM CHURCH: ITS GROWTH \(3:1-9:31\)](#)
  - [A Healing Miracle and Its Consequences \(3:1-4:31\)](#)
  - [The Church's Common Life \(4:32-5:11\)](#)
  - [The Apostles' Healing Ministry and Its Consequences \(5:12-42\)](#)
  - [The Hellenistic Jewish Christian Witness \(6:1-8:40\)](#)
  - [Paul's Conversion and Early Ministry \(9:1-31\)](#)
- [THE JERUSALEM CHURCH: ITS MISSION TO THE GENTILES \(9:32-12:25\)](#)
  - [The Mission Is Inaugurated Through Peter \(9:32-11:18\)](#)
  - [The Mission Continues and Faces Opposition \(11:19-12:25\)](#)
- [THE CHURCH IN ALL NATIONS: PAUL'S MISSIONARY JOURNEYS \(13:1-21:16\)](#)

- [The First Missionary Journey \(13:1-14:28\)](#)
- [The Jerusalem Council \(15:1-35\)](#)
- [The Second Missionary Journey \(15:36-18:22\)](#)
- [The Third Missionary Journey \(18:23-21:16\)](#)
- [THE CHURCH IN ALL NATIONS: PAUL'S PALESTINIAN MINISTRY \(21:17-26:32\)](#)
  - [Paul at Jerusalem \(21:17-23:35\)](#)
  - [Paul at Caesarea \(24:1-26:32\)](#)
- [THE CHURCH IN ALL NATIONS: PAUL'S JOURNEY TO ROME \(27:1-28:31\)](#)
  - [By Sea to Malta \(27:1-44\)](#)
  - [Ministry at Malta and Rome \(28:1-31\)](#)

## H A IRONSIDE

### Commentary on Acts

- [Introduction](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## JAMIESON, FAUSSET, BROWN

### Commentary on Acts

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

**BELOW ARE LINKS TO THE UNABRIDGED VERSION**

- [Introduction](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## S. LEWIS JOHNSON

### Sermons on Acts

- Acts 1:1-5 [Acts](#)
- Acts 1:6-12 [The Plan, the Power and the Promise](#)
- Acts 1:12-16 [Biblical Apostolic Succession](#)
- Acts 2:1-13 [The Promise Given: Acts](#)
- Acts 2:14-21 [This is That: Acts](#)
- Acts 2:22-28 [Jesus of Nazareth, the Holy One of God: Acts](#)
- Acts 2:29-36 [Jesus of Nazareth, Both Lord and Christ: Acts](#)
- Acts 2:37-40 [Baptism and the Way of Salvation: Acts](#)
- Acts 2:41-47 [The First Believers Chapel: Acts](#)
- Acts 3:21-26 [Israel's Second Chance: Acts](#)
- Acts 4:1-32 [The Ultimate Allegiance and the Ultimate Response: Acts](#)
- Acts 4:32-5:16 [The Church's Forgotten Peril: Acts](#)
- Acts 5:17-42 [Our Ultimate Allegiance: Acts](#)
- Acts 6:1-15 [The Paul Before Paul: Acts](#)
- Acts 7:1-53 [Stephen's Sermon – Acts](#)
- Acts 7:54 - 8:1 [The Stoning of Stephen: Acts](#)
- Acts 8:1-25 [Simon the Sorcerer and the Faith That Does Not Save: Acts](#)
- Acts 8:26-40 [Preaching the Lord Jesus and the Faith That Does Save: Acts](#)
- Acts 9:1-9 [The Conversion of Saul: Acts](#)
- Acts 9:10-31 [The Change That Christ Makes: Acts](#)
- Acts 9:32-46 [Our Needs and Christ's Power: Acts](#)
- Acts 10:1-23 [Peter's Blunder, or "Not so, Lord": Acts](#)
- Acts 10:23-48 [Peter Preaching Justification by Faith: Acts](#)
- Acts 11:1-30 [Abraham to the World! Acts](#)
- Acts 12:1-25 [The God Who Smites, or Release and Retribution: Acts](#)
- Acts 13:1-4 [Antioch and the New Testament Church: Acts](#)
- Acts 13:4-12 [The Cypriot Sorcerer Encounters God's Magic: Acts](#)
- Acts 13:13-25 [Paul at Antioch – Biblical Evangelism, part I: Acts](#)
- Acts 13:26-41 [Paul at Antioch - Biblical Evangelism, part II](#)
- Acts 13:42-52 [Enrolled for Life and Testimony: Acts](#)
- Acts 14:1-28 [Faith Healing at Lystra: Acts](#)
- Acts 15:1-12 [The First Apostles' Creed: Acts](#)
- Acts 15:13-21 [Gentile Salvation and the Old Testament: Acts](#)
- Acts 15:36-16:10 [Send the Light!: Acts](#)
- Acts 16:11-15 [Invincible Grace, or God's Heart Surgery](#)
- Acts 16:16-40 [What Must I Do To Be Saved?: Acts](#)
- Acts 17:1-15 [Paul at Thessalonica, or Triumphs and Troubles of Ministry: Acts](#)
- Acts 17:16-34 [Paul Preaching to the Intellectuals: Acts](#)
- Acts 18:1-23 [The Gospel at Vanity Fair: Acts](#)
- Acts 18:18-9:7 [Belated Entrance Into the Covenant Age: Acts](#)
- Acts 19:8-20 [The Saving Power of the Name of the Lord: Acts](#)
- Acts 19:21-40 [Christianity and the Special Interests: Acts](#)
- Acts 20:1-12 [Eutychus and the Easy Path to Fame: Acts](#)
- Acts 20:13-24 [The Integrity of Paul's Ministry, part I: Acts](#)
- Acts 20:25-28 [The Integrity of Paul's Ministry, part II: Acts](#)
- Acts 20:32-38 [The Integrity of Paul's Ministry, part III: Acts](#)
- Acts 21:1-17 [Applying Divine Principles, part I: Acts](#)
- Acts 21:18-20 [Applying Divine Principles, part II: Acts](#)
- Acts 22:1-30 [Paul's Apology: Acts](#)
- Acts 23:1-35 [Paul, the Council and God: Acts](#)
- Acts 24 [The Governor Before the Apostle, or Delegated Authority Before Ultimate Authority: Acts](#)
- Acts 25:1-27 [Festus, or the Lunacy of Expediency: Acts](#)

- Acts 26:1-32 [Agrippa, the Curse of Casualness: Acts](#)
- Acts 27:1-44 [Learning Doctrine Amid Crisis at Sea: Acts](#)
- Acts 28:1-26 [And So We Came to Rome: Acts](#)
- Acts 28:17-31 [At Home in Rome: Acts](#)

## R J KNOWLING

### The Expositor's Greek Testament

### The Acts of the Apostles

This work has helpful comments but knowledge of the Greek is necessary for maximum benefit.

[D Edmond Hiebert](#) - Greek text. Still one of the most thorough commentaries on the Greek text. Significant for the Greek student.

**Rosscup** notes that **Expositor's Greek Testament** is "One of the older, much-used commentaries, which offers considerable help on Greek words, grammar, background etc. and will prove rather contributive, consulted along with newer and longer studies." ([Commentaries for Biblical Expositors: An Annotated Bibliography of Selected Works](#)).

- 
- [Introduction - 37 pages](#)
  - [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## PAUL KRETZMANN

### Popular Commentary of the Bible

### The Acts of the Apostles

- [Introduction](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

**JOHN MACARTHUR**  
**Verse by Verse Sermons on Acts**  
**Recommended**

Functions much like a verse by verse commentary

**Acts 1**

- [Acts 1:1-5 Resources for Finishing Our Lord's Unfinished Work--1](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 How to Finish Christ's Work](#)
- [Acts 1:6-11 Resources for Finishing Our Lord's Unfinished Work--2](#)
- [Acts 1:12-26 Resources for Finishing Our Lord's Unfinished Work--3](#)

**Acts 2**

- [Acts 2:1-4 The Baptism of the Holy Spirit--1](#)
- [Acts 2:5-13 The Baptism of the Holy Spirit--2](#)
- [Acts 2:14-21 Peter's Sermon: Explaining Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 2:22-23 Peter's Sermon--Exalting Christ, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 2:24-36 Peter's Sermon--Exalting Christ, Part 2](#)
- [Acts 2:37-42 Peter's Sermon: the Appeal and Results](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 The First Fellowship](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 When God Builds a Church](#)

**Acts 3**

- [Acts 3:1-10 A Miracle to Confirm the Word](#)

- [Acts 3:11-18 Peter Preaches Christ](#)
- [Acts 3:19-26 Repent and Be Converted](#)
- [Acts 3:19-26 The Necessity of Repentance](#)

#### Acts 4

- [Acts 4:1-12 How to Handle Persecution--1](#)
- [Acts 4:13-32 How to Handle Persecution--2](#)
- [Acts 4:32-5:11 The Sins of the Saints](#)
- [Acts 4:32-5:11 God's Passion for a Pure Church](#)
- [Acts 4:32-5:11 Purging Sin from the Church](#)

#### Acts 5

- [Acts 5:12-16 The Early Church Pattern for Evangelism 1](#)
- [Acts 5:17-32 The Early Church Pattern for Evangelism 2](#)
- [Acts 5:33-42 The Early Church Pattern for Evangelism 3](#)

#### Acts 6

- [Acts 6:1-7 Spiritual Organization](#)
- [Acts 6:8-15 The Man with the Face of an Angel](#)

#### Acts 7

- [Acts 7:1-16 Stephen's Powerful Sermon- 1](#)
- [Acts 7:17-53 Stephen's Powerful Sermon- 2](#)
- [Acts 7:54-60 the Stoning of Stephen](#)

#### Acts 8

- [Acts 8:1-9a The Persecuted Church Reaches Out](#)
- [Acts 8:5-39 The Characteristics of False and True Faith](#)
- [Acts 8:9-24 The Faith That Does Not Save](#)
- [Acts 8:25-40 The Faith That Does Save](#)

#### Acts 9

- [Acts 9:1-9 The Transformed Life- 1](#)
- [Acts 9:10-17a The Transformed Life- 2](#)
- [Acts 9:17b-19 The Transformed Life- 3](#)
- [Acts 9:20-31 The Transformed Life- 4](#)

#### Acts 10

- [Acts 10:1-20 The Salvation of the Gentiles-1](#)
- [Acts 10:21-33 The Salvation of the Gentiles- 2](#)
- [Acts 10:34-35 The Salvation of the Gentiles- 3](#)
- [Acts 10:34-43 The Why, Who, and How of the Resurrection](#)
- [Acts 10:36-43 The Salvation of the Gentiles- 4](#)
- [Acts 10:44-48 The Salvation of the Gentiles- 5](#)

#### Acts 11

- [Acts 11:1-30 The First Gentile Church](#)

#### Acts 12

- [Acts 12:1-25 The Stupidity of Fighting God](#)
- [Acts 12: The Folly of Fighting God](#)

## Acts 13

- [Acts 13:1-13 Satanic Resistance](#)
- [Acts 13:1-2a Satanic Opposition to a Spirit-Filled Church, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 13:2b-13 Satanic Opposition to a Spirit-Filled Church, Part 2](#)
- [Acts 13:14-23 Paul Preaches Jesus, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 13:23-37 Paul Preaches Jesus, Part 2](#)
- [Acts 13:38-41 Paul Preaches Jesus, Part 3](#)
- [Acts 13:42-52 The Troubling Gospel](#)

## Acts 14

- [Acts 14:1-28 The Call and Qualities of a Disciplex](#)
- [Acts 14:1-10 Qualities of a Great Missionary-1](#)
- [Acts 14:10-21 Qualities of a Great Missionary- 2](#)
- [Acts 14:21-28 Qualities of a Great Missionary- 3](#)

## Acts 15

- [Acts 15:1-12 Is Salvation by Law or Grace? Part 1](#)
- [Acts 15:13-18 Is Salvation by Law or Grace? Part 2](#)
- [Acts 15:19-21 Is Salvation by Law or Grace? Part 3](#)
- [Acts 15:22-24 Is Salvation by Law or Grace? Part 4](#)
- [Acts 15:25-35 Is Salvation by Law or Grace? Part 5](#)
- [Acts 15:36-16:10 Evangelism the Right Way](#)

## Acts 16

- [Acts 15:36-16:10 Evangelism the Right Way](#)
- [Acts 16:11-15 A Truly Liberated Woman](#)
- [Acts 16:16-18 The Enslaved Woman](#)
- [Acts 16:19-40 How to Turn Persecution into Production](#)

## Acts 17

- [Acts 17:1-3, 10-11 Men Who Turned the World Upside Down, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 17:4-9, 12-15 Men Who Turned the World Upside Down, Part 2](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 God's Man Confronts Satan's City](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 The God of Resurrection](#)
- [Acts 17:22-25 Needing God, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 17:22-25 Needing God, Part 2](#)
- [Acts 17:22-24 Getting to Know the Unknown God, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 17:25-29 Getting to Know the Unknown God, Part 2](#)
- [Acts 17:30-31 Getting to Know the Unknown God, Part 3](#)

## Acts 18

- [Acts 18:1-8 The Gospel in Vanity Fair, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 18:9-10 The Gospel in Vanity Fair, Part 2](#)
- [Acts 18:11-18 The Gospel in Vanity Fair, Part 3](#)
- [Acts 18:18-23 From Judaism to Jesus, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 18:24-28 From Judaism to Jesus, Part 2](#)

## Acts 19

- [Acts 19:1-7 From Judaism to Jesus, Part 3](#)
- [Acts 19:8-10 Exorcism: True or False? Part 1](#)
- [Acts 19:11-20 Exorcism: True or False? Part 2](#)
- [Acts 19:21-41 The Riot at Ephesus](#)

## Acts 20

- [Acts 20:1-2 For the Love of the Church, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 20:1-7 For the Love of the Church, Part 2](#)
- [Acts 20:7-17 For the Love of the Church, Part 3](#)
- [Acts 20:1-17, 36-38 Loving the Church](#)
- [Acts 20:17-20 Paul's View of the Ministry, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 20:21-24 Paul's View of the Ministry, Part 2](#)
- [Acts 20:25-28 A Charge to New Testament Church Leaders, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 20:29-38 A Charge to New Testament Church Leaders, Part 2](#)

## Acts 21

- [Acts 21:1-6 The Courage of Conviction, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 21:7-9 The Courage of Conviction, Part 2](#)
- [Acts 21:10-16 The Courage of Conviction, Part 3](#)
- [Acts 21:17-26 Paul's Arrest, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 21:27-40 Paul's Arrest, Part 2](#)

## Acts 22

- [Acts 22:1-15 Paul's Arrest, Part 3](#)
- [Acts 22:15-30 Paul's Arrest, Part 4](#)
- [Acts 22:30-23:3 Paul's Clear Conscience](#)

## Acts 23

- [Acts 23:4-11 Confrontation and Consolation](#)
- [Acts 23:12-35 Providential Protection](#)

## Acts 24

- [Acts 24:1-9 Paul's Trial Before Felix--Part 1--The Case Against Paul](#)
- [Acts 24:10-16 Paul's Trial Before Felix--Part 2--Paul's Defense Begun](#)
- [Acts 24:17-27 Paul's Trial Before Felix--Part 3--The Tragedy of Postponing Salvation](#)

## Acts 25

- [Acts 25:1-7 Paul's Before Festus- 1](#)
- [Acts 25:7-12 Paul's Before Festus- 2 -The Power of a Dedicated Life](#)
- [Acts 25:13-26:3 Paul's Before Agrippa- 1--Evaluating the Accusations](#)

## Acts 26

- [Acts 26:4-18 Paul's Before Agrippa-2- Commencement of Paul's Testimony](#)
- [Acts 26:19-32 Paul's Before Agrippa- 3-Are You Trying to Convert Me?](#)

## Acts 27

- [Acts 27:1-26 Paul's Journey to Rome- 1](#)
- [Acts 27:27-44 Paul's Journey to Rome- 2](#)
- [Acts 27 Principles of Leadership](#)

- [Acts 27 Characteristics of an Effective Leader](#)

## Acts 28

- [Acts 28:1-16 The Last Lap](#)
- [Acts 28:17-31 The Story That Never Ends](#)

## MISCELLANEOUS RESOURCES

### Conservative, Evangelical

## GENERAL RESOURCES

### Book of Acts

#### BIBLICAL ART - retrieved from Google search

- [Acts 1 Images](#)
- [Acts 2 Images](#)
- [Acts 3 Images](#)
- [Acts 4 Images](#)
- [Acts 5 Images](#)
- [Acts 6 Images](#)
- [Acts 7 Images](#)
- [Acts 8 Images](#)
- [Acts 9 Images](#)
- [Acts 10 Images](#)

**Hint:** [Go to Google Image Search](#) - Enter these words (do not enclose in quotes) - Bible acts 3 - you will retrieve a number of pictures that you may find useful in teaching. For each subsequent chapter simply repeat the search with that chapter number (disclaimer: I have not done all 28 chapters so be a Berean!)

- [See Maps related to Acts](#)

---

#### BEST COMMENTARIES ON ACTS

- [Commenting on Commentaries on Acts - Gerald Cowen - favors F F Bruce and I H Marshall as the two best commentaries](#)  
The New International Commentary volume is now available in a newly revised edition (Eerdmans, 1989). This work is valuable not only because of its solid exposition and theological insight, but because of its attention to historical details which are helpful. Similarly, Marshall's commentary is helpful for the same reasons.
- [D Edmond Hiebert on F F Bruce in the New International Commentary](#) - "A full, up-to-date exposition by an accomplished conservative scholar. The stress is upon exposition. The comments are comprehensive, clear, and carry a devotional overtone. The footnotes provide much technical material on the text. One of the best volumes on Acts for the serious English student."
- [Best Commentary on Acts - Best Commentaries Reviews](#)
- [Top 5 Commentaries on the Book of Acts by Keith Mathison - Ligonier Ministries](#)
- [Best Commentaries on Acts - Tim Challies](#)

---

#### CYRIL BARBER - recommendations - from "The Minister's Library Volume 2" and "The Minister's Library Volume 3"

- **\*Alexander, Joseph Addison. Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles. 2 vols. in 1.** Minneapolis: Klock & Klock Christian Publishers, 1980. A beautifully produced work that brings within the reach of the busy pastor the benefits of this commentator's prodigious labors. A warmly devotional treatment.
- **Arnot, William. Studies in Acts: The Church in the House** Grand Rapids: Kregel Publications, 1978. First published in 1883. These sermons reveal Arnot's thorough awareness of the original text and the milieu of the early church. His material is

provocative as well as edifying. Both laypeople and pastors should read this book eagerly in order to better determine the course of the church, its commitments, and the criteria of its fellowship. Recommended.

- **Arrington, French L. *The Acts of the Apostles*.** Peabody, ME: Hendrickson Publishers, 1988. It was the author's stated intention to "write a readable and yet reliable commentary that would be helpful to all serious students of the Bible," and he has succeeded in his endeavor. A professor in the Church of God School of Theology, TN, Arrington's presentation is clear and his bibliography is impressive. Greek words are translated, often with amplification.
- **Barrett, Charles Kingsley. *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles*.** In process. International Critical Commentary. Edinburgh: T. and T. Clark, 1994-. Replaces the work by W. C. Allen. Barrett makes available to his readers his vast research into the early origin of the Christian church. The informed reader soon becomes aware of the fact that this work is destined to stand the test of time. Barrett ably blends philology and history with his treatment of the Biblical text. Excellent.
- **Bauckham, Richard, ed. *The Book of Acts in Its Palestinian Setting*.** Vol. 4: *The Book of Acts in Its First Century Setting*. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1995. This is the most recent addition to the critically acclaimed *Book of Acts in Its First Century Setting*. Its contents is devoted to those parts of the narrative of Acts that are specifically set in Palestine. Readers can expect a consummate handling of the geography, culture, and of the social and religious aspects of first-century Judaism; and they will not be disappointed. All facets of Luke's account are explored in light of the Palestinian origins of early Christianity. Included in these chapters are fresh assessments of the historical significance of key persons and events. The material has been well-researched.
- **Boice, James Montgomery. *Acts: An Expositional Commentary*.** Grand Rapids: Baker, 1997. Deals convincingly with the missionary/evangelistic thrust of the early church. Expounds the biblical text with rare excellence. Wordy.
- **Bruce, Frederick Fyvie. *The Book of Acts. Revised ed. New International Commentary on the New Testament*.** Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1988. A revision of Bruce's 1956 work. While the basic approach remains the same, a comparison of this edition with its predecessor shows that all the material has been carefully reworked. The footnotes have been brought up-to-date, and the text emended in light of modern scholarship. Bible students will appreciate this later edition, and preachers will find that it will help them in their exposition of the text. Recommended.
- **Calvin, John. *Acts*.** Crossway Classic Commentaries. Edited by A. McGrath and J. I. Packer. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1995. Contains all of the remarkable insights of the first English edition without the stilted language. This is a work that deserves a place in every pastor's library.
- **Couch, Mal, ed. *A Bible Handbook to the Acts of the Apostles*.** Grand Rapids: Kregel, 1998. A beautifully produced, practical, well-illustrated, usable book that is abreast of recent scholarship but never loses sight of the needs of lay readers. All things considered, this is an excellent work that deserves a place in every church library.
- **Custer, Stewart. *Witness to Christ: A Commentary on Acts*.** Greenville, SC: BJU, 2000. The scope of this book can best be assessed by the author's note: "I trust that this commentary will be a spiritual blessing to every reader. It is my desire to provide insight into the meaning, solutions to alleged 'discrepancies,' and practical applications that will strengthen the believer in his faith and practice...." The author has admirably achieved each goal.
- **DeHaan, Martin Ralph. *Pentecost and After: Studies in the Book of Acts*.** Grand Rapids: Kregel Publications, 1996. First published in 1964. Contains 26 chapters that are rich in devotional insights. This work is ideal for daily devotional Bible reading, or for lay discussion groups. It opens up the readers understanding of the NT world and explains the growth of the early church. It is recommended to earnest Christians in all walks of life.
- **Eadie, John. *The Words of the Apostle Paul*.** Minneapolis: Klock & Klock Christian Publishers, 1985. This companion volume to Steir's *The Words of the Risen Saviour and Words of the Apostles* deals with the messages of the apostle Paul in the book of Acts. C. H. Spurgeon said Eadie's work was "designed to give ordinary readers a juster and fuller conception of the doctrine and life-work of the apostle." Recommended.
- **Fitzmyer, Joseph A. *The Acts of the Apostles*.** Anchor Bible. New York: Doubleday, 1998. Begins with a translation of the entire book, followed by a closely reasoned explanation of title, authorship, date, and purpose of Acts. Essays discuss the text and sources, the composition and form-critical analysis, language and style, and historical character of Acts, etc. The exposition combines historic and linguistic data, but offers minimal help to preachers.
- **Gangel, Kenneth Otto. *Acts. Holman New Testament Commentary*.** Nashville: Holman, 1998. Clearly written, and with the theme of Luke's second work cogently presented, this commentary does justice to the biblical text and the purpose for which this historic account was produced. Gangel follows the best interpretative tradition and then applies the principles in the best possible manner.
- **Gasque, Woodrow Ward. *A History of the Criticism of the Acts of the Apostles*.** Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1975. Beginning with E. C. Baur and the Tübingen school, Gasque traces the *Acta* research down to the present time. His coverage is remarkably full, and he makes available to students a wealth of material that will guide them in their study of Luke's writings and suggest possible thesis and dissertation topics.
- **Gill, David W., and Conrad Gempf, eds. *The Book of Acts in Its Graeco-Roman Setting. Vol. 2: The Book of Acts in Its First Century Setting*.** Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1994. Describes the regional, social and cultural

milieu of the Roman Empire during the first century A.D. Part 1 covers such topics as travel by ship as well as along the Roman roads of Asia Minor; also food shortages, diverse Roman religions, the urban elites, and the emergence of the house church. Part 2 describes in detail the various Roman provinces and the establishment of the early church. A final chapter discusses Luke's geographic limits and the Jewish and Roman cultures it contained.

- **Gloag, Paton James. A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles.** 2 vols. Minneapolis: Klock & Klock Christian Publishers, 1979. H. B. Hackett wrote appreciatively of this work: "I have examined it with special care. For my purposes I have found it unsurpassed by any similar work in the English language. It shows a thorough mastery of the material, philology, history, and literature pertaining to this range of study, and a skill in the use of this knowledge, which places it in the first class of modern expositions." Warmly recommended.
- **Hackett, Horatio Balch. Commentary on Acts.** Grand Rapids: Kregel Publications, 1992. Insightful, reliable, and always worth consulting. Reprinted from the revised edition of 1882.
- **\*Harrison, Everett Falconer. Acts: The Expanding Church.** Chicago: Moody Press, 1976. A very readable, conservative exposition that deserves a place in every home. The treatment is clear, and Harrison presents his resume of apostolic history in a most pleasing and acceptable manner. Recommended.
- **Hengel, Martin. Acts and History of Earliest Christianity.** Translated by J. Bowden. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1980. †Asserts the essential reliability of the book of Acts and examines Luke's historical-theological methodology.
- **Hughes, R. Kent. Acts: The Church Afire. Preaching the Word.** Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books, 1996. This sermonic commentary will help fill the vacuum that exists between the practical needs of the pastor/teacher and the critical, exegetical works that are readily available. Hughes captures our imagination and sheds light on a lot of incidents, places, and sayings we have often wondered about. Hard-working pastors will enjoy studying this handy, helpful volume.
- **Johnson, Dennis E. The Message of Acts in the History of Redemption.** Phillipsburg, PA: P&R, 1997. Examines the major themes of Acts and links the OT with the NT while explaining the contribution of Acts to the history of redemption. Though not a commentary, this study will enrich each reader's understanding of the history of the period.
- **Kent, Homer Austin, Jr. Jerusalem to Rome-Studies in Acts.** Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1972. In recounting the beginning and expansion of the early church, the writer reveals the personal struggles of those who participated in the events recorded by Luke. The inclusion of discussion questions makes this an ideal volume for adult Bible study groups.
- **Krodel, Gerhard A. Acts. Augsburg Commentary on the New Testament.** Minneapolis: Augsburg Publishing House, 1986. Designed for laypeople. Explains in non-technical language the essential thrust of this portion of the canon.
- **Larkin, William J., Jr. Acts. IVP New Testament Commentary.** Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1995. Historically helpful. Contains some important insights. Critical matters are confined to the footnotes. Oriented toward the pastorate.
- **Laurin, Roy L. Acts: Life in Action.** Grand Rapids: Kregel Publications, 1985. In this topical commentary Laurin brings out practical applications as he shows how these early Christians were filled with the dynamic power of a new life of faith. The chapter outlines are also suggestive of discourses, and these will be particularly useful to pastors.
- **Marshall, I. Howard. The Acts of the Apostles. Tyndale New Testament Commentaries.** Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1981. Replaces Blaiklock's commentary. Emphasizes the theological importance of this Lukan work. A thorough study. Highly recommended.
- **Marshall, I. Howard, and David Peterson, eds. Witness to the Gospel: The Theology of Acts.** Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1998. Within these covers a distinguished group of scholars provide a comprehensive survey of the theology of the early church as found in the book of Acts. This material is designed to show the current state of scholarship and discuss the main themes (including the renewing work of the Holy Spirit, and the relationship of Jews and Gentiles).
- **Mills, Watson E. A Bibliography of the Periodical Literature on the Acts of the Apostles, 1962-1984.** Leiden, The Netherlands: E. J. Brill, 1986. This volume is intended to supplement the indispensable work of A. J. and M. B. Mattill, A Classified Bibliography of Literature on the Acts of the Apostles (which concluded with entries up to 1962). The material in this volume is arranged alphabetically. The indexing to periodical literature is impressive. It succeeds in bringing within the purview of the student or researcher a wealth of important data. Mills, Watson E., and Richard F. Wilson, eds. Acts and Pauline Writings. Vol. 7: Mercer Commentary on the Bible. Macon, GA: Mercer University Press, 1997. Brief comments on 12 NT books (total 291 pages). Each book is introduced, outlined, and explained. Does not deal with controversial issues. Includes bibliographies.
- **Neil, William. Acts. New Century Bible Commentary.** Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1981. †Based on the RSV This handy commentary does not provide an exposition of the theme but, rather, furnishes readers with perceptive comments on select words or phrases.
- **Phillips, John. Exploring Acts. 2 Vols. In 1.** Neptune, NJ: Loizeaux Brothers, 1991. Treats the transitional character of Luke's second volume while explaining each chapter in keeping with the progress of the early church. Well-outlined and alliterated. The exposition is based on the text of the AV. Contains the kind of material pastors will find suggestive of whole series of sermons.
- **Phillips, John. Exploring Acts: An Expository Commentary.** Grand Rapids: Kregel, 2001 First published in 1986. A simple yet articulate exposition. Useful as a survey for beginning Bible students.

- **\*Rackham, Richard Belward.** [The Acts of the Apostles](#). Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1978. The reissue in an overpriced paperback format of one of the great commentaries on the book of Acts.
- **Rapske, Brian.** **The Book of Acts and Paul in Roman Custody. Vol. 3: The Book of Acts in Its First Century Setting** Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1994. Utilizing ancient literary sources and archaeological evidence, Rapske uncovers important background material on the custodial system of the Graeco-Roman world. He uses this to give his readers a better understanding of Paul's person and mission. He also reveals how keenly aware Luke was of the practical and theological threat that imprisonment posed for Paul, and he argues that this understanding was one of Luke's primary objectives in his writing of Luke--Acts (viz., to defend or justify Paul in the minds of those living in NT times). A scholarly discussion. Rapske, Brian. The Book of Acts and Paul in Roman Custody. Vol. 3: The Book of Acts in Its First Century Setting. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1994. Fills a long-standing lacuna in Lukan and Pauline studies.... Here is now the most important investigation of the nature and variety of Roman imprisonment practices. This study also offers a substantial argument as to the significance of these narratives for the book of Acts."--Gordon D. Fee.
- **Scroggie, William Graham.** **The Acts of the Apostles.** Grand Rapids: Zondervan Publishing House, 1976. Reprinted from the 1931 edition. This handy volume abounds in helpful outlines and practical insights. Valuable for lay use, and I hope it enjoys widespread circulation.
- **Stedman, Ray C.** **Acts 21-28. Triumphs of the Body.** Santa Ana, Calif: Vision House Publishers, 1981. Brief studies completing the author's trilogy. Recommended.
- \_\_\_\_\_, . **Birth of the Body.** Santa Ana, Calif: Vision House Publishers, 1974. A vibrant recounting of the early church's beginning and witness. The author shows how the power available to the early Christians is available today. The formula is found in Acts 1-12.
- \_\_\_\_\_, **Growth of the Body.** Santa Ana, Calif: Vision House Publishers, 1976. A continuation of the author's exposition of Acts in which he demonstrates from the history of the early church the fallacy of relying solely on man-made programs without making room for the "body life" of believers.
- **Stier, Rudolf Ewald.** **The Words of the Apostles.** Translated by G. H. Venables. Minneapolis: Klock & Klock Christian Publishers, 1981. Examines the public ministry of the apostles and expounds each message with insight and skill. A must for every student of the book of Acts.
- **Stott, John Robert Walmsey.** **The Spirit, the Church, and the World: The Message of Acts.** Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press, 1990. As usual Stott combines impeccable scholarship with a judicious sense of what needs to be included in a commentary. Here is an exposition that can be read with confidence. Highly recommended.
- **Vaughan, Charles John.** **Studies in the Book of Acts** Minneapolis: Klock & Klock Christian Publishers, 1985. Vaughan achieved justifiable acclaim for his expositional commentaries on Romans, Philippians, and Revelation. C. H. Spurgeon wrote of this work on Acts, "Not only does Dr. Vaughan expound his text in the ablest manner, but he introduces passages of Scripture so aptly that he suggests discourses:" This is a work of rare merit, and it will be appreciated by those who use it wisely.
- **Wiersbe, Warren Wendell.** **Be Daring.** Wheaton, IL: Victor Books, 1989. Continues the author's popular exposition of the Book of Acts. Shows how the power of God is available to work through ordinary people to accomplish His purposes in the Church and in the world. Recommended. ([Wiersbe-Commentary-Acts.pdf online](#))
- **Willimon, William H.** **Acts. Interpretation, a Bible Commentary for Teaching and Preaching.** Atlanta, GA: John Knox Press, 1988. Combines the latest findings in Lukan scholarship with the pastoral, educational, and theological concerns of the local church. Bases his comments on the idea that the purpose of Acts was not to make Christianity acceptable to the Roman state but rather to preserve the integrity of the church against the onslaught of classical culture. Exegetical insights are applied with clarity and skill.
- **Winter, Bruce W., and Andrew D. Clarke, eds.** **The Book of Acts in Its Ancient Literary Setting.** Vol. 1: The Book of Acts in Its First Century Setting. Grand Rapids: Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., 1993. "This new generation of scholars exhibits the cultural and historical interests of the series they inaugurate in their wide-ranging canvass of the literary and rhetorical possibilities that must pass under review in a study of Acts. The book makes clear the complexities of the matter and encourages us to expect from the series an avoidance of oversimplification, engagement with current scholarship, independence of judgment, and superb knowledge of the world of ancient Christianity."--Abraham J. Malherbe

---

## JOURNAL ARTICLES

- [E Earle Ellis - The End of the Earth \(Acts 1:8\) - Bulletin for Biblical Research 1991,123-32](#)
- [Paul House - Suffering and the Purpose of Acts - JETS 33: 1990 \(317-330\)](#)
- [Bruce - Luke's Presentation of the Spirit in Acts](#)
- [Allen- Acts Studies in the 1990's Unity and Diversity](#)
- [deSilva- Paul's Sermon in Antioch of Pisidia](#)

- [Dockery- The Theology of Acts](#)
- [Gasque - The Historical Value of the Book of Acts](#)
- [Gasque - The Historical Value of the Book of Acts - separate article](#)
- [Goetz - Acts 17:6 Flipping the World on Its Head \(Acts 17-6; I Pet. 2-91\)](#)
- [Hemer, The Speeches of Acts: Pt 1: The Ephesian Elders; Pt 2: Areopagus](#)
- [Kistemaker- The Speeches in Acts](#)
- [Koivisto - Stephen's Speech: A Theology of Errors?](#)
- [McIntyre- Baptism and Forgiveness in Acts 2-38](#)
- [McRay- Archaeology and the Book of Acts](#)
- [Moore - To the End of the Earth...](#)
- [Murray- Paul's Corporate Evangelism in the Book of Acts](#)
- [Palmer - Acts and the Historical Monograph](#)
- [Poythress - Modern Spiritual Gifts as Analogous to Apostolic Gifts](#)
- [Rainer- Church Growth and Evangelism in the Book of Acts](#)
- [Schnabel-Fads & Common Sense-Reading Acts in 1st Century & Reading Today](#)
- [Vines- Evangelistic Preaching and the Book of Acts](#)
- [Walton, "The Acts - of God? What is the 'Acts of the Apostles' all about?"](#)
- [Wiarda - The Jerusalem Council and the Theological Task](#)

#### FOR MORE JOURNAL ARTICLES SEE

- [Biblical Studies - Acts - multiple journal articles](#)

#### MARK ADAMS

- [Acts - The Only Unfinished Book Acts 1:1-11](#)
- [The Significance of Pentecost Acts 1:12-26,2:1-47](#)
- [The Cripple Who Danced in Church Acts 3:1-26, 4:1-4](#)
- [You Can't Fool God Acts 4:32-37,5:1-11](#)
- [How to Build a Contagious Church Acts 5:12-42](#)
- [An Obituary To Die For Acts 6:1 - 8:2](#)
- [Church Growth - The Good and the Bad of It Acts 7:57 - 8:25](#)
- [Attitudes Essential to Evangelism Acts 8:26-40](#)
- [Well-Known Sinner Meets Un-Known Saint Acts 9:1-31](#)
- [Peter's Healing Acts 10:34-43](#)
- [Christians First Acts 11:19-30](#)
- [The Power of a Praying Church Acts 12:1-30](#)
- [An Admirable Church Acts 12:25-14:28](#)
- [When Christians Disagree Acts 15:1-41, Matthew 18:15-16](#)
- [The Macedonian Call Acts 16:1-15](#)
- [Jailhouse Rock Acts 16:16-40](#)
- [Preaching as Paul Preached or Areopagus Eggheads versus a Seed-Picker Acts 17:1-34](#)
- [Acts for a New Year — Peace in Fearful Time Acts 18:1 -- 22:29](#)
- [Acts for a New Year — The End of the Beginning Acts 28:1-31](#)

#### BIBLE.ORG

- [Acts - Multiple Resources](#)

#### WAYNE BARBER Acts - Life of Paul (through Acts 21)

- [Paul - Introduction](#)
- [Paul the Missionary- Part 1](#)
- [Paul the Missionary- Part 2](#)
- [Paul the Missionary- Part 3](#)
- [Paul the Missionary- Part 4](#)
- [Paul the Missionary- Part 5](#)

- [Paul the Missionary- Part 6](#)
- [Paul the Missionary- Part 7](#)
- [Paul the Missionary- Part 8](#)
- [Paul the Missionary- Part 9](#)
- [Paul the Missionary- Part 10](#)
- [Paul the Missionary- Part 11](#)
- [Paul the Missionary- Part 12](#)

## **CYBERHYMNAL**

- [Hymns related to book of Acts](#)

## **RON DANIEL -SERMONS on Acts 1-13**

- [Click for available sermon notes](#)

## **ARNOLD FRUCHTENBAUM**

- [Rabbinic Quotations of the Old Testament and how it Relates to Joel 2 and Acts 2](#)

## **DON FORTNER**

- [Discovering Christ in Acts](#) - 352 pages
- [Acts Sermons - 27](#)

## **J S HOWSON**

- [J S Howson - The Evidential Value of Acts - 191 page book](#)- The four lectures cover a general overview of Acts, its historicity in relation to the Gospels, its relationship to the apostolic epistles, and its place in Christian instruction and edification.

## **MARTYN LLOYD JONES - SERMONS - MP3'S - only on Acts 1-8**

- [118 Sermons - all audio but these are excellent](#)

## **P G MATTHEW - sermons**

- [Mandate of the Master Acts 1:1-11](#)
- [Preparation for Pentecost Acts 1:12-26](#)
- [Power to Proclaim Acts 2:1-13](#)
- [Spiritual Intoxication Acts 2:14-21](#)
- [Reason for Living Acts 2:22-36](#)
- [How to Become a Christian, Part One Acts 2:37-41](#)
- [How to Become a Christian, Part Two Acts 2:37-41](#)
- [The Model Church, Part One Acts 2:42-47](#)
- [The Model Church, Part Two Acts 2:42-47](#)
- [A New Beginning, Part One Acts 3:1-10](#)
- [A New Beginning, Part Two Acts 3:1-10](#)
- [The Lame Walks Acts 3:1-26](#)
- [The Miracle Explained Acts 3:11-16](#)
- [Times of Refreshing Acts 3:17-26](#)
- [Jesus Alone Saves Acts 4:1-12](#)
- [Give to God That Which Is God's Acts 4:13-22](#)
- [Pray When Persecuted Acts 4:23-31](#)
- [Sudden Death in the Church Acts 4:32-5:11](#)
- [Persecution Promotes Preaching Acts 5:12-42](#)
- [The Priority of Preaching Acts 6:1-7](#)
- [The First Christian Martyr Acts 6:8-7:60](#)

- [The Gospel Conquers Sorcery Acts 8:1-25](#)
- [God Loves Africans Acts 8:26-40](#)
- [Saul's Dramatic Conversion Acts 9:1-19](#)
- [The Persecutor Preaches Christ Acts 9:19b-31](#)
- [Peter Raises the Dead Acts 9:32-43](#)
- [No Favoritism with God Acts 10:28-48](#)
- [The Gospel Reaches Syria Acts 11:19-30](#)
- [The Praying Church Acts 12:1-19](#)
- [The Gospel Versus King Agrippa Acts 12:18-25](#)
- [The Church in Mission Acts 13:1-12](#)
- [Evangelizing Pisidian Antioch Acts 13:13-43](#)
- [Evangelizing Pisidian Antioch, Part Two Acts 13:44-52](#)
- [Paul Preaches to Pagans Acts 14:8-20](#)
- [Sola Gratia Acts 15:1-21](#)
- [Europe Receives the Gospel Acts 15:36-16:15](#)
- [The Midnight Miracles Acts 16:16-40](#)
- [Raised to Judge Acts 17:16-34](#)
- [The Bible Tells Me So Acts 17:10-15](#)
- [Jesus Rose: Why Should I Care? Acts 17:22-34](#)
- [Fear Not Acts 18:1-17](#)
- [Needed: More Gospel Ministers Acts 18:18-28](#)
- [Jesus Versus Caesar Acts 19:1-7](#)
- [Have You Received the Holy Spirit? Acts 19:1-7](#)
- [Baptism in the Holy Spirit, Part Two Acts 19:1-7](#)
- [Baptism in the Holy Spirit, Part Three Acts 19:1-7](#)
- [Baptism in the Holy Spirit, Part Four Acts 19:1-7](#)
- [Baptism in the Holy Spirit, Part Five Acts 19:1-7](#)
- [Paul's Miraculous Ministry in Ephesus Acts 19:8-20](#)
- [Revival and Riot Acts 19:23-41](#)
- [Early Christian Worship Acts 20:1-12](#)
- [Paul's Charge to Pastors Acts 20:13-28](#)
- [The Christian Response to Suffering, Part One Acts 21:1-16](#)
- [Maximum Christian Freedom Acts 21:17-26](#)
- [The Christian Response to Suffering, Part Two Acts 21:27-36](#)
- [Paul's Power Defense Acts 23:1-11](#)
- [The Comfort of the Lord Acts 23:12-24](#)
- [Paul's Defense Before Felix Acts 24:10-21](#)
- [Shaken Up But Not Saved Acts 24:24-27](#)
- [Paul's Defense Before Festus Acts 25:1-12](#)
- [Paul's Trial Before King Agrippa Acts 25:13-26:32](#)
- [Our God Is in Our Storms Acts 27:1-28:10](#)
- [Rome at Last! Acts 28:11-31](#)

**HENRY MORRIS - Scripture links on left side. Study notes on right side below.**

- [Defender's Study Bible](#) - Excellent, conservative, literal study Bible notes from a leading Creationist. Note links in the right margin
- [Introduction to Acts](#)
- Acts 1:1 - [Theophilus](#) [Jesus began](#)
- Acts 1:3 - [infallible proofs](#) [forty days](#)
- Acts 1:5 - [baptized with the Holy Ghost](#)
- Acts 1:6 - [at this time](#)
- Acts 1:7 - [times or the seasons](#)
- Acts 1:8 - [power](#) [shall be witnesses](#) [Samaria](#)
- Acts 1:10 - [he went up](#) [two men](#)
- Acts 1:11 - [this same Jesus](#)

- Acts 1:14 - [one accord in prayer](#) [with his brethren](#)
- Acts 1:15 - [an hundred and twenty](#)
- Acts 1:18 - [purchased a field](#)
- Acts 1:19 - [Aceldama](#)
- Acts 1:20 - [book of Psalms](#) [bishopric \(his office\)](#)
- Acts 1:22 - [baptism of John](#) [witness with us](#)
- Acts 1:25 - [his own place](#)
- Acts 1:26 - [lots](#)
- Acts 2:1 - [day of Pentecost](#)
- Acts 2:2 - [filled all the house](#)
- Acts 2:3 - [tongues like as of fire](#)
- Acts 2:4 - [filled with the Holy Ghost](#) [other tongues](#)
- Acts 2:11 - [Cretes and Arabians](#) [tongues](#)
- Acts 2:13 - [mocking](#)
- Acts 2:16 - [this is that](#)
- Acts 2:17 - [in the last days](#)
- Acts 2:21 - [whosoever shall call](#)
- Acts 2:23 - [foreknowledge of God](#)
- Acts 2:25 - [David speaketh](#)
- Acts 2:26 - [my flesh](#)
- Acts 2:27 - [not leave my soul in hell](#)
- Acts 2:34 - [he saith himself](#)
- Acts 2:36 - [that same Jesus](#)
- Acts 2:38 - [remission of sins](#)
- Acts 2:39 - [afar off](#)
- Acts 2:41 - [the same day](#) [three thousand souls](#)
- Acts 2:47 - [the church](#)
- Acts 3:1 - [at the hour of prayer](#)
- Acts 3:16 - [at the hour of prayer](#)
- Acts 3:19 - [times of refreshing](#)
- Acts 3:20 - [send Jesus Christ](#)
- Acts 3:21 - [times of restitution since the world began](#)
- Acts 3:22 - [Moses truly said](#)
- Acts 3:25 - [saying unto Abraham](#) [thy seed](#)
- Acts 4:2 - [through Jesus the resurrection](#)
- Acts 4:6 - [Annas the high priest](#)
- Acts 4:11 - [head of the corner](#)
- Acts 4:12 - [none other name](#)
- Acts 4:13 - [unlearned and ignorant men](#)
- Acts 4:14 - [nothing against it](#)
- Acts 4:24 - [which hast made heaven](#)
- Acts 4:25 - [thy servant David](#) [heathen](#)
- Acts 4:26 - [kings of the earth](#)
- Acts 4:28 - [determined before](#)
- Acts 4:29 - [with all boldness](#)
- Acts 4:31 - [filled with the Holy Ghost](#)
- Acts 4:32 - [one soul](#) [all things common](#)
- Acts 4:33 - [witness of the resurrection](#)
- Acts 5:3 - [lie to the Holy Ghost](#)
- Acts 5:4 - [unto God](#)
- Acts 5:11 - [upon all the church](#)
- Acts 5:17 - [Sadducees](#)
- Acts 5:20 - [Go, stand](#)
- Acts 5:29 - [ought to obey God](#)
- Acts 5:34 - [Gamaliel](#)
- Acts 5:36 - [rose up Theudas](#)
- Acts 5:37 - [Judas of Galilee](#)

- Acts 5:39 - [ye cannot overthrow it](#)
- Acts 5:42 - [ceased not](#)
- Acts 6:1 - [the Grecians daily ministration](#)
- Acts 6:5 - [Stephen Philip Nicolas](#)
- Acts 6:6 - [laid their hands](#)
- Acts 6:7 - [of the priests](#)
- Acts 6:9 - [Libertines](#)
- Acts 6:13 - [false witnesses](#)
- Acts 7:1 - [hearken God of glory](#)
- Acts 7:3 - [said unto him](#)
- Acts 7:4 - [his father was dead](#)
- Acts 7:6 - [four hundred years](#)
- Acts 7:9 - [the patriarchs, moved with envy](#)
- Acts 7:14 - [threescore and fifteen souls](#)
- Acts 7:22 - [wisdom of the Egyptians](#)
- Acts 7:27 - [thrust him away](#)
- Acts 7:37 - [A prophet](#)
- Acts 7:38 - [the church the angel the lively oracles](#)
- Acts 7:42 - [gave them up host of heaven book of the prophets](#)
- Acts 7:44 - [he had appointed](#)
- Acts 7:45 - [with Jesus](#)
- Acts 7:48 - [temples made with hands saith the prophet](#)
- Acts 7:50 - [my hand made](#)
- Acts 7:51 - [uncircumcised as your fathers did](#)
- Acts 7:53 - [disposition of angels not kept it](#)
- Acts 7:56 - [Son of man standing](#)
- Acts 7:58 - [whose name was Saul](#)
- Acts 8:1 - [church which was at Jerusalem](#)
- Acts 8:13 - [believed also](#)
- Acts 8:17 - [laid they their hands](#)
- Acts 8:18 - [offered them money](#)
- Acts 8:24 - [Then answered Simon](#)
- Acts 8:27 - [man of Ethiopia](#)
- Acts 8:35 - [at the same scripture](#)
- Acts 8:37 - [If thou believest](#)
- Acts 8:39 - [out of the water caught away Philip](#)
- Acts 8:40 - [Caesarea](#)
- Acts 9:3 - [Damascus](#)
- Acts 9:4 - [Saul, Saul](#)
- Acts 9:5 - [whom thou persecutest kick against the pricks](#)
- Acts 9:6 - [trembling and astonished](#)
- Acts 9:7 - [hearing a voice](#)
- Acts 9:15 - [chosen vessel before the Gentiles](#)
- Acts 9:17 - [Brother Saul I filled with the Holy Ghost](#)
- Acts 9:18 - [baptized](#)
- Acts 9:20 - [preached Christ](#)
- Acts 9:23 - [many days Jews](#)
- Acts 9:31 - [rest](#)
- Acts 9:40 - [Tabitha, arise](#)
- Acts 10:1 - [man in Caesarea Cornelius](#)
- Acts 10:4 - [Thy prayers and thine alms](#)
- Acts 10:14 - [Not so, Lord](#)
- Acts 10:15 - [What God hath cleansed](#)
- Acts 10:24 - [Caesarea](#)
- Acts 10:34 - [no respecter of persons](#)
- Acts 10:35 - [accepted with him](#)

- Acts 10:37 - [baptism which John preached](#)
- Acts 10:38 - [went about doing good](#)
- Acts 10:46 - [magnify God](#)
- Acts 11:2 - [they that were of the circumcision](#)
- Acts 11:19 - [Antioch](#)
- Acts 11:21 - [great number believed](#)
- Acts 11:22 - [Barnabas](#)
- Acts 11:25 - [to seek Saul](#)
- Acts 11:26 - [Christians](#)
- Acts 11:27 - [prophets](#)
- Acts 12:1 - [Herod the king](#)
- Acts 12:2 - [James](#)
- Acts 12:3 - [pleased the Jews](#)
- Acts 12:4 - [quaternions](#) [Easter](#)
- Acts 12:6 - [Peter was sleeping](#)
- Acts 12:7 - [angel of the Lord](#)
- Acts 12:9 - [wist](#)
- Acts 12:12 - [many were gathered together](#)
- Acts 12:15 - [Thou art mad](#) [It is his angel](#)
- Acts 12:17 - [James another place](#)
- Acts 12:23 - [angel of the Lord](#) [gave not God the glory](#)
- Acts 12:25 - [returned from Jerusalem](#) [John](#)
- Acts 13:1 - [Niger](#) [Lucius](#) [Herod the tetrarch](#)
- Acts 13:2 - [the Holy Ghost](#)
- Acts 13:5 - [in the synagogues](#)
- Acts 13:13 - [Paphos](#) [John departing from them](#)
- Acts 13:16 - [ye that fear God](#)
- Acts 13:20 - [four hundred and fifty years](#)
- Acts 13:33 - [second psalm](#)
- Acts 13:34 - [on this wise](#)
- Acts 13:35 - [another psalm](#)
- Acts 13:40 - [in the prophets](#)
- Acts 13:47 - [light of the Gentiles](#)
- Acts 13:48 - [ordained to eternal life](#)
- Acts 13:52 - [filled](#)
- Acts 14:6 - [Lystra and Derbe](#)
- Acts 14:12 - [Mercurius](#)
- Acts 14:15 - [these vanities](#) [living God](#)
- Acts 14:16 - [their own ways](#)
- Acts 14:17 - [without witness](#)
- Acts 14:19 - [Antioch](#) [stoned Paul](#)
- Acts 14:20 - [he rose up](#)
- Acts 14:21 - [Lystra](#)
- Acts 14:22 - [much tribulation](#)
- Acts 14:23 - [ordained](#)
- Acts 14:27 - [they rehearsed](#)
- Acts 14:28 - [long time](#)
- Acts 15:1 - [certain men](#)
- Acts 15:13 - [James](#)
- Acts 15:14 - [at the first a people for his name](#)
- Acts 15:15 - [words of the prophets](#)
- Acts 15:16 - [tabernacle](#)
- Acts 15:18 - [Known unto God](#)
- Acts 15:20 - [abstain](#) [from blood](#)
- Acts 15:34 - [Silas](#)
- Acts 15:39 - [the contention](#)
- Acts 16:1 - [Timotheus](#)

- Acts 16:10 - [we Lord had called us](#)
- Acts 16:13 - [wont to be made](#)
- Acts 16:14 - [Lydia](#)
- Acts 16:15 - [her household](#)
- Acts 16:16 - [spirit of divination](#)
- Acts 16:17 - [the most high God](#)
- Acts 16:20 - [being Jews](#)
- Acts 16:26 - [a great earthquake](#)
- Acts 16:30 - [what must I do](#)
- Acts 16:31 - [and thy house](#)
- Acts 16:38 - [they were Romans](#)
- Acts 17:1 - [reasoned with them](#)
- Acts 17:3 - [from the dead](#)
- Acts 17:11 - [searched the scriptures daily](#)
- Acts 17:18 - [philosophers Stoicks](#)
- Acts 17:21 - [some new thing](#)
- Acts 17:22 - [Mars' hill too superstitious](#)
- Acts 17:23 - [TO THE UNKNOWN GOD ignorantly worship](#)
- Acts 17:24 - [Lord of heaven and earth temples made with hands](#)
- Acts 17:25 - [life, and breath](#)
- Acts 17:26 - [of one blood bounds of their habitation](#)
- Acts 17:28 - [in him we live poets](#)
- Acts 17:29 - [Godhead](#)
- Acts 17:30 - [all men every where](#)
- Acts 17:31 - [judge the world raised him from the dead](#)
- Acts 17:32 - [mocked](#)
- Acts 17:34 - [Dionysius the Areopagite](#)
- Acts 18:1 - [Corinth](#)
- Acts 18:2 - [Priscilla](#)
- Acts 18:3 - [occupation](#)
- Acts 18:10 - [occupation](#)
- Acts 18:12 - [Gallio](#)
- Acts 18:17 - [Sosthenes](#)
- Acts 18:18 - [shorn his head](#)
- Acts 18:25 - [This man was instructed](#)
- Acts 19:1 - [Ephesus](#)
- Acts 19:2 - [since believed not so much as heard](#)
- Acts 19:3 - [John's baptism](#)
- Acts 19:7 - [about twelve](#)
- Acts 19:10 - [two years dwelt in Asia](#)
- Acts 19:13 - [exorcists](#)
- Acts 19:19 - [price of them](#)
- Acts 19:27 - [Diana](#)
- Acts 19:29 - [into the theatre](#)
- Acts 19:35 - [image which fell down](#)
- Acts 20:7 - [first day of the week](#)
- Acts 20:12 - [young man alive](#)
- Acts 20:21 - [repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ](#)
- Acts 20:26 - [pure from the blood](#)
- Acts 20:27 - [counsel of God](#)
- Acts 20:28 - [overseers](#)
- Acts 20:30 - [your own selves](#)
- Acts 20:35 - [how he said](#)
- Acts 21:4 - [through the Spirit](#)
- Acts 21:9 - [four daughters](#)
- Acts 21:15 - [carriages](#)

- Acts 21:16 - [an old disciple](#)
- Acts 21:17 - [we](#)
- Acts 21:18 - [unto James](#)
- Acts 21:21 - [forsake Moses](#)
- Acts 21:24 - [be at charges](#)
- Acts 21:29 - [Trophimus an Ephesian](#)
- Acts 21:40 - [Hebrew tongue](#)
- Acts 22:3 - [Gamaliel](#)
- Acts 22:4 - [persecuted this way](#)
- Acts 22:9 - [heard not the voice](#)
- Acts 22:16 - [arise, and be baptized wash away thy sins](#)
- Acts 22:25 - [a Roman](#)
- Acts 23:2 - [Ananias](#)
- Acts 23:3 - [contrary to the law](#)
- Acts 23:5 - [it is written](#)
- Acts 23:8 - [no resurrection Pharisees](#)
- Acts 23:16 - [Paul's sister's son](#)
- Acts 23:21 - [neither eat nor drink](#)
- Acts 23:26 - [Felix](#)
- Acts 24:2 - [began to accuse him](#)
- Acts 24:5 - [sect of the Nazarenes](#)
- Acts 24:13 - [Neither can they prove](#)
- Acts 24:15 - [resurrection of the dead](#)
- Acts 24:24 - [Drusilla](#)
- Acts 24:25 - [Felix trembled convenient season](#)
- Acts 24:27 - [after two years](#)
- Acts 25:1 - [Festus](#)
- Acts 25:4 - [kept at Caesarea](#)
- Acts 25:10 - [at Caesar's judgment seat](#)
- Acts 25:13 - [Agrippa](#)
- Acts 25:26 - [no certain thing to write before thee](#)
- Acts 26:7 - [twelve tribes](#)
- Acts 26:8 - [a thing incredible](#)
- Acts 26:14 - [kick against the pricks](#)
- Acts 26:16 - [But rise](#)
- Acts 26:18 - [To open their eyes](#)
- Acts 26:24 - [make thee mad](#)
- Acts 26:28 - [Almost thou persuadest me](#)
- Acts 27:2 - [we launched Aristarchus](#)
- Acts 27:8 - [The fair havens](#)
- Acts 27:9 - [the fast](#)
- Acts 27:10 - [I perceive](#)
- Acts 27:12 - [if by any means](#)
- Acts 27:14 - [tempestuous wind](#)
- Acts 27:16 - [the boat](#)
- Acts 27:17 - [helps quicksands](#)
- Acts 27:24 - [before Caesar](#)
- Acts 27:25 - [I believe God](#)
- Acts 27:32 - [let her fall off](#)
- Acts 27:39 - [a certain creek](#)
- Acts 27:44 - [all safe to land](#)
- Acts 28:1 - [Melita](#)
- Acts 28:2 - [barbarous people](#)
- Acts 28:3 - [bundle of sticks](#)
- Acts 28:5 - [felt no harm](#)
- Acts 28:9 - [were healed](#)
- Acts 28:11 - [ship Castor and Pollux](#)

- Acts 28:12 - [Syracuse](#)
- Acts 28:14 - [with them seven days](#)
- Acts 28:16 - [to dwell by himself](#)
- Acts 28:23 - [into his lodging the prophets](#)
- Acts 28:24 - [some believed](#)
- Acts 28:25 - [Esaiaas the prophet](#)
- Acts 28:28 - [unto the Gentiles they will hear](#)
- Acts 28:30 - [two whole years](#)

## RADIO BIBLE CLASS

- [Knowing God Through Acts - 33 page booklet](#)

## W H GRIFFITH-THOMAS

- [Acts of the Apostles - Outline Studies in Primitive Christianity](#)

## WARREN WIERSBE

- [Wiersbe-Commentary-Acts.88 pages online pdf](#)

## SERMONS, ETC ON THE BOOK OF ACTS

### MIKE ANDRUS - FEFC Wichita - sermons - audio with excellent transcripts - recommended

- [Acts 1:1-14](#)
- [Acts 2:1-21](#)
- [Acts 2:22-41](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47](#)
- [Acts 3:1-26](#)
- [Acts 4:1-35](#)
- [Acts 4:36-5:11](#)
- [Acts 5:12-42](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7](#)
- [Acts 6:8-8:4](#)
- [Acts 8](#)
- [Acts 9:1-31](#)
- [Acts 9:32-43](#)
- [Acts 9, 32-43b](#)
- [Acts 10, 1-11, 18](#)
- [Acts 11:19-30](#)
- [Acts 12-28](#)
- [Acts 12](#)
- [Acts 13:13-52](#)
- [Acts 14:8-20](#)
- [Acts 15](#)
- [Acts 16](#)
- [Acts 17:15-34](#)
- [Acts 18](#)
- [Acts 19](#)
- [Acts 20:6-12](#)
- [Acts 20:17-38](#)
- [Acts 21:1-14](#)
- [Acts 21:15-23:5](#)

- [Acts 22:30-24:27](#)
- [Acts 25-26](#)
- [Acts 27](#)
- [Acts 28](#)
- [Acts 29, 2 Tim. 4:6-18](#)

## W A CRISWELL - Sermon on Acts -

Note that some of the links have changed - [you can still find the sermons by clicking here for list of all Acts sermons](#)

- [Acts 1:1-9 THE THIRTEENTH ANNIVERSARY](#)
- [Acts 1:14 THE SOUL-WINNING CHURCH](#)
- [Acts 1:1-3 THE INFALLIBLE FORTY DAYS](#)
- [Acts 1:4-5 THE GREATEST OF THE PROMISES](#)
- [Acts 1:8 OUR FAR-FLUNG MISSION LINE](#)
- [Acts 1:3 THE INFALLIBLE FORTY DAYS](#)
- [Acts 2:1-4 THE FLAME OF REVIVAL](#)
- [Acts 1:11 MOUNT OLIVET: MOUNT OF CHRIST'S RETURN](#)
- [Acts 1:1-8 OUR FAR-FLUNG MISSION LINE](#)
- [Acts 1:6-9 OUR FAR-FLUNG MISSION LINE/OUR MISSION FRONTIER](#)
- [Acts 1:1 THE GREAT GODLY EXPECTATIONS OF OUR LORD](#)
- [Acts 1:1 GREAT GODLY EXPECTATIONS](#)
- [Acts 1:4 THE GREATEST OF THE PROMISES Comforter, Holy Spirit,](#)
- [Acts 1:6-8 STRATEGY AND WORLD CONQUEST](#)
- [Acts 1:9-11 THE HEAVENLY ASCENSION](#)
- [Acts 1:10-11 WHEN JESUS COMES AGAIN](#)
- [Acts 1:21 THE GOOD HAND OF GOD UPON US](#)
- [Acts 1:11 THIS SAME JESUS](#)
- [Acts 1:12-14 PRAYER AND PENTECOST Holy Spirit](#)
- [Acts 1:14 THE PRAYING, SOUL-WINNING CHURCH](#)
- [Acts 1:14 THE PRE-PENTECOSTAL CHURCH](#)
- [Acts 1:8 THE OUTPOURING OF PENTECOSTAL POWER](#)
- [Acts 1:8 MINISTERING IN MISSIONS](#)
- [Acts 1:1-5 THE INFALLIBLE FORTY DAYS](#)
- [Acts 1:11 THE MANNER OF OUR LORD'S RETURN](#)
- [Acts 1:3 THE INFALLIBLE FORTY DAYS](#)
- [Acts 1:1 MT. OLIVET: MOUNT OF CHRIST'S RETURN](#)
- [Acts 2:17 THE TWELFTH ANNIVERSARY](#)
- [Acts 2:36-47 WITH MANY WORDS DID HE EXHORT](#)
- [Acts 2:1-10 THE PATTERN OF PENTECOST](#)
- [Acts 2 PREACHING IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT](#)
- [Acts 2:1-41 THE FLAME OF REVIVAL](#)
- [Acts 2:42 THE AWAKENED CHURCH](#)
- [Acts 2:42 THE HEAVENLY FELLOWSHIP](#)
- [Acts 2:17 VISIONS IN OUR SOUL](#)
- [Acts 2:4 THE BAPTISM AND FILLING OF THE SPIRIT](#)
- [Acts 2:17 VISION FOR THE NEW YEAR](#)
- [Acts 2:46 THE BREAKING OF BREAD](#)
- [Acts 2:1-4 THE FLAME OF REVIVAL](#)
- [Acts 2 THE CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY](#)
- [Acts 2:41-46 THE CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY](#)
- [Acts 2:17 DREAMS AND VISIONS](#)
- [Acts 2 QUESTIONS FOR THE PASTOR, PART 1 OF 2](#)
- [Acts 2 QUESTIONS FOR THE PASTOR, PART 2 OF 2](#)
- [Acts 2:23 THE ATONEMENT MESSAGES OF PETER AND PAUL](#)
- [Acts 2:1-4 THE PRICE OF PENTECOST](#)

- [Acts 2:1-8 THE MIRACLES OF PENTECOST](#)
- [Acts 2:1-47 THE PATTERN OF PENTECOST](#)
- [Acts 2:1 WITH ONE ACCORD](#)
- [Acts 2:1-4 THE BAPTISM OF THE HOLY SPIRIT](#)
- [Acts 2:36-40 WHAT MUST I DO TO BE SAVED](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 THE CHRISTIAN COMMUNITY](#)
- [Acts 2:42 THE PERFECT FELLOWSHIP](#)
- [Acts 2:17-47 THE DAY OF REVIVAL](#)
- [Acts 2:44-45 CHRISTIAN COMMUNISM](#)
- [Acts 2:36-47 THE SOUL-WINNING CHURCH](#)
- [Acts 2 THE BAPTISM OF THE HOLY SPIRIT](#)
- [Acts 2:46-47 THE CHURCH THE HOLY SPIRIT QUICKENED](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 WHAT PENTECOST DID TO THE CHURCH](#)
- [Acts 2:46-47 THE AWAKENED CHURCH](#)
- [Acts 2:16-21 OUR CHURCH OF THE NEW YEAR](#)
- [Acts 2:4 THE PATTERN OF PENTECOST](#)
- [Acts 2:45 THE LORD HATH NEED](#)
- [Acts 2:10 THE PREACHING OF SIMON PETER](#)
- [Acts 3:10 THE POWER OF PERSONAL TESTIMONY](#)
- [Acts 3:1-8 THE POWER OF PERSONAL TESTIMONY](#)
- [Acts 3:11 THE POWER OF PERSONAL TESTIMONY](#)
- [Acts 3:19-21 THE PRESENT OBLIGATION TO BE CONVERTED](#)
- [Acts 3:19 THE PRESENT OBLIGATION TO BE CONVERTED](#)
- [Acts 3:6 THE MATCHLESS MINISTRY](#)
- [Acts 4:5-12 MAN'S NEED AND GOD'S ANSWER](#)
- [Acts 4:12 THE MOTIVE FOR MISSIONS](#)
- [Acts 4:12 CHRISTIAN CONVICTION CONCERNING CHRIST](#)
- [Acts 4:1-12 WITNESSING TO SADDUCEES](#)
- [Acts 4:12 THE SAVING NAME](#)
- [Acts 4:12 THE INVINCIBLE CONVICTION](#)
- [Acts 4:10-12 MAN'S NEED AND GOD'S ANSWER](#)
- [Acts 4:12 IS THERE ONLY ONE WAY TO BE SAVED?](#)
- [Acts 4:8-12 WILL EVERYONE BE SAVED?](#)
- [Acts 5:1-12 IDOLATRY IN THE CHURCH](#)
- [Acts 5:12-16 SHADOW MINISTRIES](#)
- [Acts 5:41 COUNTED WORTHY TO SUFFER](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 MEN MOVED BY THE SPIRIT](#)
- [Acts 6-7 THE SMITING OF GOD'S GLORY](#)
- [Acts 6-7 STEPHEN'S DEFENSE OF THE GOSPEL](#)
- [Acts 7:22 EDUCATION FOR THE GLORY OF GOD](#)
- [Acts 7:55-60 THE WORLD BEYOND DEATH](#)
- [Acts 6-7 THE SMITING OF GOD'S GLORY](#)
- [Acts 7:1-53 STEPHEN'S DEFENSE OF THE GOSPEL](#)
- [Acts 7:54-60 THE BLOOD OF THY MARTYR STEPHEN](#)
- [Acts 7 IN A FLAME OF FIRE](#)
- [Acts 7:54-60 AN ENTRANCE INTO HEAVEN](#)
- [Acts 7:22 TRUE EDUCATION](#)
- [Acts 8:1-4 EVERYWHERE PREACHING THE WORD](#)
- [Acts 8:35 AND HE PREACHED UNTO HIM JESUS](#)
- [Acts 8:26-35 TO AN ETHIOPIAN EUNUCH](#)
- [Acts 8:35 AND HE PREACHED UNTO HIM JESUS](#)
- [Acts 8:4-9 REVIVAL DAYS ARE HERE AGAIN](#)
- [Acts 8:4-17 A SECOND BLESSING](#)
- [Acts 8:4-17 THE SECOND BLESSING](#)
- [Acts 8:35 AND PREACHED UNTO HIM JESUS](#)
- [Acts 8:8 THE OLD TIME RELIGION](#)
- [Acts 8:20 THE TRAIL OF BLOOD PART 3](#)

- [Acts 8-20 THE TRAIL OF BLOOD PART 1](#)
- [Acts 8:35 THE WAY MADE PLAIN](#)
- [Acts 8:2 IN MEMORIAM](#)
- [Acts 8 THE OLD TIME RELIGION](#)
- [Acts 8:1-4 LAYMEN IN EVANGELISM](#)
- [Acts 8:26-39 THE MESSAGE OF SALVATION](#)
- [Acts 8:1-4 EVERYWHERE PREACHING THE WORD](#)
- [Acts 8:5-8 PHILIP THE EVANGELIST](#)
- [Acts 8:8 REAL REVIVAL](#)
- [Acts 8:8 THE JOYFUL WAY \(REAL REVIVAL\)](#)
- [Acts 8:2 IN MEMORIAM](#)
- [Acts 8:14-17 RECEIVING THE HOLY SPIRIT](#)
- [Acts 8:9-24 SIMONY IN THE SANCTUARY](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 PHILIP AND THE EUNUCH](#)
- [Acts 8:26-39 BAPTISM IN THE CHRISTIAN LIFE](#)
- [Acts 8:35-39 THE BAPTISM IN WATER](#)
- [Acts 8:36-39 BOLD PROCLAMATION OF FAITH](#)
- [Acts 8:35 THE WAY MADE PLAIN](#)
- [Acts 8:5-8 THE OLD TIME RELIGION](#)
- [Acts 8:8 HEARTFELT RELIGION](#)
- [Acts 8:35 PREACHED UNTO HIM JESUS](#)
- [Acts 8:35 THE WAY MADE PLAIN](#)
- [Acts 8:8 THE OLD TIME RELIGION](#)
- [Acts 9:20-21 THE BURNING HEART](#)
- [Acts 9:31 DR. TRUETT AND THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH](#)
- [Acts 9:1-9 DRAMA ON THE DAMASCUS ROAD](#)
- [Acts 9:10-31 SAUL, THE NEW CHRISTIAN](#)
- [Acts 9:3 THE GLORY OF THAT LIGHT](#)
- [Acts 9:20 PAUL PREACHING JESUS THE SON OF GOD](#)
- [Acts 9:20-22 WE GO TO CHURCH WITH PAUL](#)
- [Acts 9:31 WALKING IN THE FEAR OF THE LORD](#)
- [Acts 9:32-43 HARBINGER OF HOPE](#)
- [Acts 10 THE BIG FISHERMAN](#)
- [Acts 10:33 THE PREACHING OF PETER](#)
- [Acts 10-11 PREACHING CHRIST](#)
- [Acts 10-11 PREACHING CHRIST \(CORNELIUS\)](#)
- [Acts 10:33 AN EFFECTIVE PULPIT MINISTRY](#)
- [Acts 10:9-16 PREPARING PETER TO CATCH FISH](#)
- [Acts 10:1-48 THE GOSPEL TO THE GENTILES](#)
- [Acts 10:35 THE REWARD OF THE RIGHTEOUS](#)
- [Acts 10:44-48 THESE AMAZING CONVERTS](#)
- [Acts 10-11 THE PULPIT AND THE PEW](#)
- [Acts 11 THE TRAIL OF BLOOD PART 2](#)
- [Acts 11:19-26 OUR DISTINGUISHED VISITOR: BARNABAS](#)
- [Acts 11:21 THE GOOD HAND OF GOD UPON US](#)
- [Acts 11:1-18 PETER'S DEFENSE OF THE FAITH](#)
- [Acts 11:19-26 A NEW NAME FOR A NEW PEOPLE](#)
- [Acts 11:26 THE CHRISTIANS OF ANTIOCH](#)
- [Acts 11:20-26 ANTIOCH'S GLORIOUS YEAR](#)
- [Acts 11:19-26 A NEW NAME FOR A NEW PEOPLE](#)
- [Acts 10-11 THE PULPIT AND THE PEW](#)
- [Acts 12:1-11 THE TOUCH OF AN ANGEL'S HAND](#)
- [Acts 12:21-23 THE SMITING OF THE ANGEL OF GOD](#)
- [Acts 12:11-17 THE FINAL APPEARANCE OF PETER](#)
- [Acts 12 THE SMITINGS OF GOD'S ANGELS](#)
- [Acts 13 PRAYER AND MISSIONS](#)

- [Acts 13:5-6 THE WORK WHERE UNTO GOD HAS CALLED US](#)
- [Acts 13:4-12 CHRISTIANITY FACES THE PAGAN WORLD](#)
- [Acts 13:38 THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS](#)
- [Acts 13:42 TEACHING THE WORD OF THE LORD](#)
- [Acts 13:48 THE DOCTRINE OF ELECTION](#)
- [Acts 14:27 THE GOSPEL MULE](#)
- [Acts 14:27 APOSTOLIC CHRISTIANITY](#)
- [Acts 14:22 TRIUMPH AND TRIBULATION](#)
- [Acts 14:27 REPORT ON ISRAEL AND THE COMING OF CHRIST](#)
- [Acts 15:36 ON A VISIT WITH OUR BRETHREN](#)
- [Acts 15:28 THE PERSONALITY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT](#)
- [Acts 15:1-31 THE ALL-SUFFICIENT SAVIOR](#)
- [Acts 15:13-22 JAMES, THE LORD'S BROTHER](#)
- [Acts 15:13-18 THE COMPASSIONATE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD](#)
- [Acts 15:28 HOLY SPIRIT AS ONE OF US](#)
- [Acts 16:4-10 Crusading for Christ in Canada](#)
- [Acts 16:6-9 The Man From Macedonia](#)
- [Acts 16:6-15 What God Can Do Through A Woman](#)
- [Acts 16:6-15 What God Can Do Through a Woman](#)
- [Acts 16:9-10 A Giant Step Heavenward](#)
- [Acts 16:9-40 Lydia: God's Businesswoman](#)
- [Acts 16:16-40 Miracles in Macedonia](#)
- [Acts 16:22-34 What to Do in Stocks and Chains](#)
- [Acts 16:22-34 What Must I Do To Be Saved?](#)
- [Acts 16:23-34 The Doctrine of Salvation](#)
- [Acts 16:25-34 The New Life In Jesus](#)
- [Acts 16:25-34 The Doctrine of Salvation](#)
- [Acts 16:30-31 How Can I Know I Am Saved?](#)
- [Acts 16:30 What Must I Do to Be Saved?](#)
- [Acts 16:30 What Must I Do To Be Saved?](#)
- [Acts 16:30-31 What It Is To Be Saved](#)
- [Acts 16:30 What Must I Do To Be Saved?](#)
- [Acts 16:30-31 What Must I Do To Be Saved?](#)
- [Acts 16:31 The Word of Salvation to a Philippian Jailer](#)
- [Acts 16:31 Saving Faith](#)
- [Acts 16:31 How Can I Know That I Am Saved?](#)
- [Acts 17 It Is Reasonable To Be A Christian](#)
- [Acts 17:2 God and the Reasoning Mind](#)
- [Acts 17:2 God and the Reasoning Mind](#)
- [Acts 17:1-12 What Do the Scriptures Say?](#)
- [Acts 17:1-12 Missionaries in Macedonia](#)
- [Acts 17:2-12 What Do the Scriptures Say?](#)
- [Acts 17:6 Baptists, Riots, and Revolutions](#)
- [Acts 17:6 Baptists, Riots, and Revolutions](#)
- [Acts 17:11 What Do the Scriptures Say?](#)
- [Acts 17:11-12 The Sum of Scripture: The Heraldic Announcement](#)
- [Acts 17:11-12 The Sum of Scripture: The Heraldic Announcement](#)
- [Acts 17:16 It Is Reasonable to Be a Christian](#)
- [Acts 17:16-33 Preaching the Resurrection](#)
- [Acts 17:16-33 Jesus And The Resurrection](#)
- [Acts 17:16-24 To An Unknown God](#)
- [Acts 17:16-31 To the Unknown God](#)
- [Acts 17:16-33 Jesus and the Resurrection](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 It Is Reasonable to Be Christian](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 It Is Reasonable to Be a Christian](#)
- [Acts 17:16-33 The Philosopher and the Resurrection](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 The Preaching of the Resurrection](#)

- [Acts 17:22-23 Just Passing By](#)
- [Acts 17:22-31 The Present Obligation to Be Converted](#)
- [Acts 17:23 Just Passing By](#)
- [Acts 17:30 The Final Day of Judgment](#)
- [Acts 17:30 Commanded Repentance](#)
- [Acts 18:1-11 GOD'S TENTMAKERS](#)
- [Acts 18:9 THE LIVING CHRIST](#)
- [Acts 18:5-10 GODLY ENCOURAGEMENT](#)
- [Acts 18:1-11 GOD'S TENTMAKERS](#)
- [Acts 18:24-28 THE BRILLIANT ALEXANDRIAN: APOLLOS](#)
- [Acts 18:24-28 A SHINING STAR FOR CHRIST](#)
- [Acts 19:1 WHILE APOLLOS WAS AT CORINTH](#)
- [Acts 19:1-7 DISCIPLES OF JOHN THE BAPTIST](#)
- [Acts 19:8-41 DIANA OF THE EPHESIANS](#)
- [Acts 19:10, 26 NEW TESTAMENT CHRISTIANITY](#)
- [Acts 19:20 THE MIGHTY WORD OF GOD](#)
- [Acts 19 HAVE YOU RECEIVED THE HOLY SPIRIT?](#)
- [Acts 19:1-7 DISCIPLES OF JOHN THE BAPTIST](#)
- [Acts 19:9-41 DIANA OF THE EPHESIANS](#)
- [Acts 20:17-21 The Soul winning Ministry of Paul](#)
- [Acts 20:18-31 Primitive Christianity](#)
- [Acts 20:20-21 The Soul winning Ministry of Paul](#)
- [Acts 20:20-21 Two Words of Salvation](#)
- [Acts 20:20-21 Two Words of Salvation - 2](#)
- [Acts 20:20-21 Two Words of Salvation - 3](#)
- [Acts 20:21 The Words of Salvation](#)
- [Acts 21:1-15 JOURNEY TO JERUSALEM](#)
- [Acts 21:8-40 THE BEGINNING OF THE END](#)
- [Acts 21:1-15 THE BEGINNING OF THE END](#)
- [Acts 21:7 VISIONS IN OUR SOUL](#)
- [Acts 22:1-31 PAUL'S DEFENSE OF HIS FAITH](#)
- [Acts 22:1-2 PAUL'S DEFENSE OF THE FAITH](#)
- [Acts 22:20 LIVING FOR SOMEBODY ELSE](#)
- [Acts 23:11 THE LORD STANDING BY](#)
- [Acts 23:1-35 PAUL IN THE STORM OF PREJUDICE.](#)
- [Acts 23:11 STANDING BY THE LORD](#)
- [Acts 24:1-26 TOMORROW IS TOO LATE](#)
- [Acts 24:25 WHEN I HAVE A CONVENIENT SEASON](#)
- [Acts 24:25 THE APPOINTMENTS OF GOD](#)
- [Acts 24:25 THE MOST TERRIBLE WORDS IN BIBLE](#)
- [Acts 24:25 THE MOST TERRIBLE WORDS IN THE BIBLE](#)
- [Acts 24:1-26 PAUL BEFORE FELIX](#)
- [Acts 24:25 WHEN I HAVE A CONVENIENT SEASON I WILL](#)
- [Acts 24:25 MOST TRAGIC WORDS IN THE BIBLE](#)
- [Acts 24:25 TOMORROW IS TOO LATE](#)
- [Acts 24:24-29 GOD'S TIME IS NOW](#)
- [Acts 25:13-19 THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS CHRIST](#)
- [Acts 25:19 FACTS AND THE RESURRECTION OF CHRIST](#)
- [Acts 25:19 THE REALITY OF THE RESURRECTION](#)
- [Acts 26:1-20 Victorious Surrender](#)
- [Acts 26: The Christian Experience of Paul](#)
- [Acts 26: A Commitment Unto Death](#)
- [Acts 26:4 The Religious Schooling of Paul](#)
- [Acts 26 The Religious Schooling of Paul](#)
- [Acts 26:4 My Manner of Life from My Youth](#)
- [Acts 26:6-8 The Reality of the Resurrection](#)

- [Acts 26:6-8 The Reality of the Resurrection](#)
- [Acts 26:8 The Resurrection of the Dead](#)
- [Acts 26:19 Our Heavenly Assignment](#)
- [Acts 26:8 The Resurrection of the Dead](#)
- [Acts 26:8 The Resurrection of the Dead](#)
- [Acts 26:8 The Resurrection of the Dead](#)
- [Acts 26:8 The Resurrection of the Dead](#)
- [Acts 26:8 Our Own Coming Resurrection](#)
- [Acts 26:8 Our Own Coming Resurrection](#)
- [Acts 26:15-20 The Christian Experience of Paul](#)
- [Acts 26:15-23 Our Witness to the World](#)
- [Acts 26:15-20 The Gospel of Jesus and Paul](#)
- [Acts 26:16 The Gospel Of Jesus and Paul](#)
- [Acts 26:16 Gospel of Jesus and Paul](#)
- [Acts 26:16-20 Spiritual Conquest-Now](#)
- [Acts 26:16-22 Our Mandate From Heaven](#)
- [Acts 26:16-20 The Heavenly Vision](#)
- [Acts 26:19-23 Christ and This Crucial Hour](#)
- [Acts 26:19 A Commitment Unto Death](#)
- [Acts 26:19 Answering God's Call](#)
- [Acts 26:19-32 Almost, But Lost](#)
- [Acts 26:19-29 Paul as a Witness for God .](#)
- [Acts 26:19-32 Paul Before Agrippa](#)
- [Acts 26:19-29 Paul As God's Witness](#)
- [Acts 26:20 God's Challenge To Us](#)
- [Acts 26:24 Believing What the Scriptures Say.](#)
- [Acts 26:27-29 The Tragedy of Almost](#)
- [Acts 26:28-29 The Parting Appeal of Paul](#)
- [Acts 26:27 Believing What the Scriptures Say](#)
- [Acts 26:27 Believing What the Scriptures Say](#)
- [Acts 26:27 Believing What the Scriptures Say](#)
- [Acts 26:28 The Tragedy of Almost](#)
- [Acts 26:28-29 The Parting Appeal of Paul](#)
- [Acts 27:20-25 FACING THE FUTURE WITH GOD](#)
- [Acts 27:1-44 LIFE'S STORMY SEA](#)
- [Acts 27:22-31 PREDESTINATION](#)
- [Acts 27:1-20 THE STORMY JOURNEY OF LIFE](#)
- [Acts 27:1-25 LIFE'S STORMY SEA](#)
- [Acts 27:20-33 PREDESTINATION](#)
- [Acts 27:23 FACING THE FUTURE WITH GOD](#)
- [Acts 27:23 THE LORD STANDING BY](#)
- [Acts 28:1-10 THE RELIGION OF THE NATURAL MAN](#)
- [Acts 28:23 GOD'S AFFINITY FOR THE EDUCATED MAN](#)
- [Acts 28:11-20 ON THE WAY TO ROME](#)
- [Acts 28:20 PAUL'S IRON CHAIN](#)
- [Acts 28:17-31 JOURNEY'S END](#)
- [Acts 28 ADDITIONAL CHAPTERS TO BOOK OF ACTS](#)
- [Acts 28:1-10 THE RELIGION OF THE COMMON MAN](#)
- [Acts 28:11-16 ON THE ROAD TO ROME](#)
- [Acts 28:20 PAUL'S IRON CHAIN](#)
- [Acts 28:17-31 JOURNEY'S END](#)

## JOHN CHRYSOSTOM

- [Homilies on Acts - 28 Messages](#)
- Ajith Fernando - Classic expositions by the great fourth-century expositor.

## **RICH CATHERS - Sermon Notes - frequent illustrations**

- The texts below are from 3 separate studies, some more of survey study and some in depth
- Acts 1 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 2 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 3 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 4 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 5 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 6 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 7 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)[Text](#)
- Acts 8 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 9 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 10 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 11 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)[Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 12 Sermon Notes - [Text](#)
- Acts 13 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 14 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 15 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 16 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 17 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 18 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 19 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 20 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 21 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 22 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 23 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 24 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 25 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 26 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 27 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)
- Acts 28 Sermon Notes - [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#) [Text](#)

## **EXPLORE THE BIBLE - studies**

- [Acts 1:4-8; 2:1-6, 37-41 Empowered To Witness](#)
- [Entrusted Acts 1:1-11](#)
- [Empowered Acts 2: 1-15](#)
- [Unified Acts 2: 41-47](#)
- [Acts 4:5-10, 12-13, 18-20, 31-35 Empowered To Help](#)
- [Courageous Acts 4: 1-13](#)
- [Exhibits of Integrity Acts 4: 36-37, 5:1-11](#)
- [Faithful Acts 5:25-35, 38-42](#)
- [Selfless Acts 6:1-10](#)
- [Acts 6:8-15; 7:51-60 Stephen: Boldness](#)
- [Acts 8:4-13, 29-31, 35-38 Philip: Consistency](#)
- [Obedient Acts 8: 26-31, 35, 38-39](#)
- [Converted Acts 9:3-9, 15-20](#)
- [Bold Acts 9:36-43](#)
- [Acts 9:15-22, 26-30 Paul: Total Commitment](#)
- [Accepting Acts 10:9-15, 43-48](#)
- [Acts 11:4-18 Peter: Openness](#)
- [Acts 11:19-30 Barnabas: Encouragement](#)
- [Acts 14:1-4, 11-15, 18-23 Galatia: Facing Troubles](#)
- [Acts 15:1-2, 6-15, 22-23a, 27-28 Jerusalem: Facing Conflict](#)
- [Acts 17:16-19, 22-31 Athens: Facing Questions](#)
- [Acts 18:24-19:10 Ephesus: Facing Religious People](#)
- [Acts 21:17-29, 39 Jerusalem: Facing Criticism](#)

- [Acts 24:22-26; 26:22-31 Caesarea: Facing Secular People](#)
- [Acts 28:16-25, 28-31 Rome: Facing Limitations](#)

## **MICHAEL FRONCZAK**

- [Acts Chapter 1](#)
- [Acts Chapter 2](#)
- [Acts Chapter 3](#)
- [Acts Chapter 4](#)
- [Acts Chapter 5](#)
- [Acts Chapter 6](#)
- [Acts Chapter 7](#)
- [Acts Chapter 8](#)
- [Acts Chapter 9](#)
- [Acts Chapter 10](#)
- [Acts Chapter 11](#)
- [Acts Chapter 12](#)
- [Acts Chapter 13](#)
- [Acts Chapter 14](#)
- [Acts Chapter 15](#)
- [Acts Chapter 16](#)
- [Acts Chapter 17](#)
- [Acts Chapter 18](#)
- [Acts Chapter 19](#)
- [Acts Chapter 20](#)
- [Acts Chapter 21](#)
- [Acts Chapter 22](#)
- [Acts Chapter 23](#)
- [Acts Chapter 24](#)
- [Acts Chapter 25](#)
- [Acts Chapter 26](#)
- [Acts Chapter 27](#)
- [Acts Chapter 28](#)

## **GENE GETZ - short videos (~10) emphasizing principles in the text**

- Acts 1:1-11; [Video](#) Waiting and Working: Though we should always be prepared for Christ's return, we are to focus on being His witnesses in this world.
- Acts 1:12-26 [Video](#); Selecting Spiritual Leaders: Spiritual qualifications that reflect godly character are to be used when appointing spiritual leaders.
- Acts 2:1-13; [Video](#) Miraculous Events: To accurately understand God's unfolding revelation throughout biblical history, we are to consider carefully God's miraculous plan for verifying His message.
- Acts 2:14-40; [Video](#) Normative versus Unique Experiences: When interpreting Scripture, we should distinguish between normative experiences for all Christians and unique experiences for believers in the early church.
- Acts 2:41-47; [Video](#) Three Vital Experiences: To become mature in Jesus Christ, as a local church we are to engage in three normative functions.
- Acts 3:1-4:12; [Video](#) Honoring God: When God uses us to minister to others, we are always to give glory and honor to Jesus Christ.
- Acts 4:13-22; [Video](#) Openness and Honesty: Spiritual leaders must never suppress the truth in order to protect their own religious domain.
- Acts 4:32-37; [Video](#) Generosity: As followers of Jesus Christ, we are to be godly models of generosity.
- Acts 5:1-11; [Video](#) Honesty and Integrity: When we give material possessions to support God's work, we are to do so with pure motives.
- Acts 5:12-32; [Video](#) Our Dual Citizenship: As followers of Jesus Christ, we are to be good citizens, but if we are asked to engage in actions that are out of harmony with God's will, we must not violate biblical principles.
- Acts 5:33-42; [Video](#) Resentment and Persecution: Regardless of our efforts to respect government authorities, when we practice Christian values in a hostile environment, we should be prepared for persecution.

- Acts 6:1-7; [Video](#) Leadership Priorities: Spiritual shepherds in the church are to maintain biblical priorities.
- Acts 6:8-7:60; [Video](#) Loving Our Enemies: When we are persecuted for our faith, we are to love and pray for our enemies.
- Acts 8:1-8; [Video](#) Purpose in Persecution: Though persecution is always painful, we should ask God to use our experiences to bring others to faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.
- Acts 8:9-25; [Video](#) Authentic Conversion: Though people can only respond to the gospel with sincerity when the Holy Spirit opens their hearts, we should do all we can to help them respond with pure motives.
- Acts 8:26-40; [Video](#) Biblical Evidence: To help people achieve saving faith in Jesus Christ, we should help them understand from Scripture what God says about this experience.
- Acts 9:1-19; [Video](#) God's Mercy and Grace: Though our conversion experiences vary greatly, all Christians are to praise and thank God continually for His saving grace.
- Acts 9:19-31; [Video](#) Love and Compassion: As those who are saved by grace, we should always be ready to demonstrate God's mercy by extending grace to others.
- Acts 9:32-10:48; [Video](#) The Sin of Prejudice: We should sincerely ask God to help us evaluate our attitudes and actions in order to make sure we are free from any form of prejudice.
- Acts 11:1-18; [Video](#) Addressing Prejudice: We should never hesitate to share our concerns regarding prejudice.
- Acts 11:19-26; [Video](#) Being an Encourager: When people put their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, we should respond enthusiastically with words of encouragement.
- Acts 11:27-30; [Video](#) Reciprocal Generosity: We should look for opportunities to minister to those who have ministered to us, both spiritually and materially.
- Acts 12:1-25; [Video](#) Our Sovereign God: When events happen that are difficult to accept and understand, we must remember that God is sovereign and ultimately in control of our lives.
- Acts 13:1-3; [Video](#) Corporate Wisdom: When we want to discover the will of God, we are to be open to receiving wisdom and guidance from other mature believers.
- Acts 13:4-12; [Video](#) Servant-Leadership: No matter what the role is within the body of Jesus Christ, leaders are to allow others who are more qualified than they are to emerge as the prominent leaders.
- Acts 14:8-18; [Video](#) Glorifying God: Spiritual leaders must never allow people to honor them above God.
- Acts 14:19-23; [Video](#) Qualified Spiritual Leaders: To lead people to become mature disciples of Jesus Christ, we must select and appoint qualified spiritual leaders in every local church.
- Acts 15:1-35; [Video](#) Maintaining Sound Doctrine: When any community of faith encounters false teachings, the spiritual leaders should make every effort to clarify biblical truth.
- Acts 15:36-41; [Video](#) Balanced Convictions: Though we are to have strong biblical convictions, we should attempt to keep these values in proper balance.
- Acts 16:1-5; [Video](#) A Good Reputation: When we are selecting spiritual leaders, we should look for individuals whom people trust.
- Acts 16:6-34; [Video](#) Unity with Diversity: Regardless of our diverse backgrounds, we are to become a unified family of believers.
- Acts 17:1-12; [Video](#) Cultural Adaptation: To present the gospel adequately, we must use the Scriptures as our final authority while adapting our methodology to various cultural situations.
- Acts 17:16-34; [Video](#) Concern and Compassion: As Christ-followers who are living in a world contaminated by idolatrous activities, we must never lose our sense of grief and compassion.
- Acts 18:1-28; [Video](#) Serving Together: Spiritual leaders should encourage husband and wife teams to look for unique ministry opportunities.
- Acts 19:8-10; [Video](#) In-Depth Evangelism: In developing a church-planting strategy, we should help people understand the redemptive message as it unfolds in the total biblical story.
- Acts 19:11-41; [Video](#) Pagan Resentment: When the gospel of Jesus Christ penetrates a community dominated by evil, Christians should expect persecution.
- Acts 20:1-6; [Video](#) A Supportive Team: To serve God effectively, we should develop a supportive team.
- Acts 20:7-12; [Video](#) The Communion Experience: When we gather together to worship God and to encourage one another, we should plan times to remember Christ's suffering on the cross.
- Acts 20:17-38; [Video](#) Relationships with One Another: Spiritual leaders are to develop deep, lasting, and loyal relationships with one another.
- Acts 21:10-14; [Video](#) God's Will: As Christ-followers, we are to be committed to living in God's will regardless of our circumstances.
- Acts 21:26-22:22; [Video](#) Potential Persecution: When ministering in cultural situations where people may be resistant to the gospel, we should be prepared to identify with Christ's sufferings.
- Acts 22:23-23:11; [Video](#) God's Strength: No matter what kind of persecution we encounter, we are to draw on Christ's strength in order to be courageous.

- Acts 23:12-22; [Video](#) Being Courageous: No matter what the circumstances, we are to be available for God to use us to carry out His plans in this world.
- Acts 24:1-21; [Video](#) Self-Defense: When we are falsely accused, there are times we should not hesitate to defend ourselves.
- Acts 24:22-27; [Video](#) The Spirit's Conviction: When we hear the truth and experience conviction because of our sins, we should respond in faith and repentance.
- Acts 25:1-12; [Video](#) Government Authority: Since God has established government authorities to be His servants in administering justice, there may be times as believers when we should appeal to a court of law.
- Acts 25:13-26:32; [Video](#) Distorted Perspectives: We should not be surprised if some unbelievers accuse us of being foolish and out of touch with reality because of our faith in Jesus Christ.
- Acts 27:1-12; [Video](#) Security in Christ: In our spiritual journey, we are guaranteed by God Himself that we will arrive some day at our eternal destination regardless of the uncertainties of life on this earth.
- Acts 27:13-28:31; [Video](#) God's Providential Care: Though we may face difficult and painful circumstances in our spiritual journey, we are to trust God to accomplish His divine purposes in our lives.

## GOSPEL COALITION

- [Book of Acts - >100 - most Mp3's](#)

## GOTQUESTIONS - questions related to the book of Acts

- [Book of Acts - Bible Survey](#)
- Acts 1 [Who was Theophilus at the beginning of Luke and Acts?](#)
- Acts 1 [Was Matthias or Paul God's choice to replace Judas as the 12th apostle?](#)
- Acts 2 [What are cloven tongues?](#)
- Acts 2:3-11 [What is the gift of speaking in tongues? Is it for today?](#)
- Acts 2:4, 10:44-46, 19:6 [Is speaking in tongues evidence for having the Holy Spirit?](#)
- Acts 2:38 [Should we be baptized in Jesus' name \(Acts 2:38\), or in the name of the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit \(Matthew 28:19\)?](#)
- Acts 2:38 [Does Acts 2:38 teach that baptism is necessary for salvation?](#) (See also [Is baptism necessary for salvation?](#))
- Acts 2:42, 45 [What does the Bible mean when it speaks of the breaking of bread?](#)
- Acts 2:42-46 [What was early Christianity like?](#)
- Acts 5 [Why did God kill Ananias and Sapphira for lying?](#)
- Acts 5:15 [What was in the shadow of Peter that healed people \(Acts 5:15-16\)?](#)
- Acts 6:1 [Who were the Hellenistic Jews in the Bible?](#)
- Acts 6-7 [What can we learn from the life of Stephen?](#)
- Acts 8:9-24 [Who was Simon the Sorcerer?](#)
- Acts 8:14-17 [Why had the believers in Samaria not received the Holy Spirit?](#)
- Acts 9:28 [What can we learn from the life of Paul?](#)
- Acts 9:1-8 [What happened on the road to Damascus? What is a road to Damascus experience?](#)
- Acts 9:7 [Why does Acts 9:7 say that those traveling with Paul heard a voice, but Acts 22:9 says that they heard no voice?](#)
- Acts 10 [Who was Cornelius in the Bible?](#)
- Acts 13:9 [When and why was Saul's name changed to Paul?](#)
- Acts 13-14, 15:36-18:22, 18:23-20:38 [What were the different missionary journeys of Paul?](#)
- Acts 13-14 [What happened on Paul's first missionary journey?](#)
- Acts 15:36-18:22 [What happened on Paul's second missionary journey?](#)
- Acts 18:23-20:38 [What happened on Paul's third missionary journey?](#)
- Acts 20:17-26 [What happened between Paul's third and fourth missionary journeys?](#)
- [What happened on Paul's fourth missionary journey?](#)
- Acts 9:2; 19:9, 23; 22:4; 24:14, 22 [What is "the Way" in the Bible?](#)
- Acts 11:22-15:39 [What can we learn from the life of Barnabas?](#)
- Acts 15 [What was the meaning and importance of the Jerusalem Council \(Acts 15\)?](#)
- Acts 16 [What does the Bible say about household salvation?](#)
- Acts 16:9-12 [What is the Macedonian Call?](#)
- Acts 17:11 [Who were the Bereans in the Bible?](#)
- Acts 17:18 [What is Epicureanism? What did Epicurus teach?](#)
- Acts 17:19-22 [What happened at Mars Hill in the Bible?](#)
- Acts 17:23 [Who is the unknown god in Acts 17:23?](#)

- Acts 19:1-7 [Why had the disciples in Ephesus not received the Holy Spirit?](#)
- Acts 19:14-16 [Who were the seven sons of Sceva?](#)
- Acts 19:24-35 [Who is the Artemis mentioned in the Bible?](#)
- Acts 19:29, 20:4 [Who was Gaius in the Bible?](#)
- Acts 20:4 [Who was Tychicus in the Bible?](#)
- Acts 20:27 [What is the whole counsel of God?](#)
- Acts 22:16 [Does Acts 22:16 teach that baptism is necessary for salvation?](#)
- Acts 26:14 [What does it mean to kick against the pricks?](#)
- [What can we learn from the life of James, the brother of Jesus?](#)
- [What can we learn from the life of Luke?](#)
- [What should we learn from the account of Paul and Barnabas?](#)
- [What should we learn from the account of Paul and Silas?](#)

**LOWELL JOHNSON - Sermons - [click here for the sermons below](#)**

1. The Adventure Begins Acts 1:1-3
2. The Promise of the Father Acts 1:4-5
3. God's Job Description for every Christian Acts 1:6-8
4. A Conversation with the Angels Acts 1:9-11
5. The Church on its Knees Acts 1:12-14
6. The Church's First Business Meeting Acts 1:15-26
7. The Miracle of Pentecost Acts 2:1-13
8. The Sermon That Brought 3,000 to Christ Acts 2:14-41
9. Build According to Pattern Acts 2:40-47
10. The Cripple who Danced in Church Acts 3:1-26
11. The First Persecution of the Church Acts 4:1-12
12. Men Who Have Been with Jesus Acts 4:13-22
13. Refreshing Christians Acts 4:32-37
14. They Lied and Died Acts 5:1-16
15. How to Handle Persecution Acts 5:17-42
16. Needed: Men who will be Problem Solvers Acts 6:1-7
17. The Face of an Angel Acts 6:8-15
18. The Stoning of Stephen Acts 7:51-8:1
19. Simon the Sorcerer Acts 8:1-25
20. Stop the Chariot! Acts 8:26-40
21. The Conversion of Saul Acts 9:1-19
22. Shaping the Vessel Acts 9:20-30
23. Some Ministries of the Church Acts 9:31-43
24. Cornelius: Gentile Salvation Acts 10:1-11:18
25. When is a Church Christian Acts 11:1-30
26. Glory Unto God: In Death and Deliverance Acts 12:1-24
27. Paul's First Missionary Journey Acts 13:1-52
28. The Advancement of the Gospel Acts 14:1-28
29. The Man Who Wanted to Quit – and Did Acts 13:13; 15:36-38
30. The Jerusalem Council Acts 15:1-35
31. God Leads Us Alone Acts 15:36-16:10
32. The Deliverance of Two Women Acts 16:9-18
33. Revival at Midnight Acts 16:19-40
34. Responding to the Word Acts 17:1-15
35. The Unknown (Known) God Acts 17:14-34
36. Too Soon to Quit Acts 18:1-22
37. The Missing Ingredient in the Modern Church Acts 18:23-19:7
38. Opportunity in the Midst of Adversity Acts 19:8-41
39. A Portrait of the Undershepherd Acts 20:1-38
40. Courage Under Fire Acts 21:1-22:1
41. How to Give Your Testimony Acts 22:1-30
42. Paul the Prisoner Acts 23:1-35

- 43. Foolish Felix Acts 24:1-27
- 44. Falsely Accused Acts 25:1-27
- 45. The Tragedy of Almost Acts 26:24-32
- 46. The Voyage of Life Acts 27:1-44
- 47. Rome at Last Acts 28:1-21

## STEVE KRELOFF

- [Acts - over 70 sermons - Mp3's only but well done](#)

## BRYN MACPHAIL

[Click list of his sermons and scroll down to Acts to select individual sermons](#)

- What Jesus Continues To Do (Acts 1:1-11)
- The Death of Death in the Death of Christ (Acts 2:22-36)
- The First Mega Church and Their Habits (Acts 2:37-47)
- What Does The Lord Expect From His Church? (Acts 2:42-47)
- Preach Jesus (Acts 4:1-12)
- Godly Audacity (Acts 4:1-20)
- Not To Be Trifled With (Acts 4:32-5:16)
- Prerequisites For Christian Leadership & Church Growth (Acts 6:1-7)
- Suffering and the Sovereignty of God (Acts 8:1-8)
- Persevere Through Suffering (Acts 8:1-8)
- When Sovereign Grace Leads to Treasuring Jesus (Acts 9 / Phil. 3)
- "Not Now God, We're Praying" (Acts 12:1-17)
- Pray Earnestly (Acts 12:1-14)
- Examine The Scriptures Daily (Acts 17:10-15)
- A Scripture-Examining Church (Acts 17:10-15)
- (Sermon#2: What Kind of Church Must We Be?)
- Be Provoked (Acts 17:16-21)
- The Provoked Church (Acts 17:16-20)
- Be Desperate (Acts 17:22-31)
- The Needy Church (Acts 17:22-31)
- Be Fervent (Acts 18:23-28)
- The Fervent Church (Acts 18:23-28)
- Stay The Course (Acts 20:17-32)
- The Courageous Church (Acts 20:17-32)
- An Alert Church (Acts 20:27-32)
- (Sermon#3: What Kind of Church Must We Be?)

## MAPS - related to Acts

- Complete list of [Holman Bible Atlas Maps](#) - has most of those listed below
- Complete list: [Bible-History.com New Testament Maps](#)
- Complete list: [Bible-history.com All Maps](#)
- Complete list: [Maps from StudyLight.org](#)
- Complete list: [ESV Maps](#)
- [Maps sorted by book of the Bible](#)
- [Old Testament Maps](#)
- Acts 2 - Pentecost and the Jewish Diaspora
- Acts 4-11 - Expansion of the Early Church in Palestine
- Acts 9, 11, 12 - Paul's Conversion and Early Ministry
- Acts 12:20-23 - Kingdom of Herod Agrippa I (Kingdom of Herod Agrippa II)
- Paul's Journeys (summarized)
- Acts 13:4-14:28 - Paul's First Missionary Journey
- Acts 15:36-18:32 - Paul's Second Missionary Journey
- Acts 18:23-21:26 - Paul's Third Missionary Journey

- Acts 21:15-26:32 - Paul's Arrest and Imprisonment
- Acts 27:1-28:31 - Paul's Voyage to Rome

## **JAMES MCCULLEN - frequent illustrations**

[Click here for sermons below...](#)

- Acts 1:6-8 Faith Witnesses
- Acts 1:8 Essential Witnessing Tools
- Acts 2:41-47 Be Steadfast
- Acts 2:44-47 The Church at Her Best "The Church at Her Best!"
- ACTS 4:1-12 Defense Is a Good Offense.
- Acts 4:12 Because Jesus Is the Only Savior
- Acts 4:12 There "Is" Salvation
- Acts 5:11-16 A Shadow Of Fear.
- Acts 5:33-47 Worldly Wisdom and Obedience to God.
- Acts 6:1-7 The Office of Deacon
- Acts 8:1-12 The Church Scattered but Together
- Acts 8:4 Witnessing for Christ 1900 Years Ago.
- Acts 9:1-6 Is Jesus Lord?
- Acts 9:17-23 Learning Some Basics of Christianity
- Acts 9:22-23 -- Proof of the Resurrection
- Acts 16:13-16 How about Your Heart
- Acts 16:2-13, How Is Your Heart -2
- Acts 19:1-6 Have You Heard About The Holy Spirit?
- Acts 19:9-10 The Calls To Witness.
- Acts 20:18-26 -- 20-20 Vision with Spiritual Eyes
- Acts 20:22-32 When Paul Left A Church
- Acts 24:22-27 Issues
- Acts 26:11-29 If the Apostle Paul Were My Father
- Acts 26:14-19 Three Steps to Salvation Open, Turn, Receive

## **F B MEYER**

- Our Daily Homily/Our Daily Walk - excellent devotionals Acts
- [F. B. Meyer's 'Through the Bible' Commentary on Acts](#)

## **MONERGISM**

- [Acts Sermons - 100's of Mp3's](#)

## **D L MOODY - click link for all of Moody's "Notes from My Bible" - below are Moody's notes on select verses in the Book of Acts**

The acts of the Holy Spirit.

Acts 1:4 "Wait for the promise of the Father." Tarry at a promise till God meets you there. He always returns by the way of His promises.

The promises of God are the moulds into which we pour our prayers.

Acts 1:11 "In like manner." Hence we may expect that Jesus will come—

- (1.) Personally.
- (2.) Visibly.
- (3.) In the clouds.

Acts 2:1. Pentecost was the birthday of the Holy Spirit whose dispensation will close at Christ's second coming. The Holy Spirit was present before, but not incarnate in the Church, just as Christ was ever present, but not incarnate.

Acts 2:3. "Fire." Fill the cup with incense, and load the altar with odorous wood, but fire is still needed to send out fragrance. So the

preacher's talent, genius, and other gifts need fire from above, before they can achieve results.

Acts 2:8. When God set forth his fiery law (Deut. 33:2), He proclaimed it in one tongue; but the story of grace was told in the language of every nation under heaven.

Acts 2:21. "Whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved." It is remarkable that though more than a million Jews perished during the siege of Jerusalem, no Christians perished; for they withdrew to Pella, on the approach of the Roman army.

Acts 2:23. The Jews nailed Jesus on the cross and so sent Him to heaven, and now they go about the streets selling old clothes.

Acts 2:37. Threefold result of being filled with the Spirit:—

1. Pricked in their heart. Acts 2:37.
2. Cut to the heart. Acts 7:54.
3. Turned the world upside down. Acts 17:6.

Acts 2:41. The first time the law was preached three thousand were killed. Ex. 32:28. The first time grace was preached three thousand were saved.

Acts 2:47. "Added to the Church." See Acts 5:14; 11:24. "Added to the Lord," because the Church is the body of Christ.

Acts 3:2. Almost all the alms of the world are administered at the gates of the temple, by them that go up to the temple at the hour of prayer.

Acts 3:21. "The times of restitution of all things."

The earth restored to man by re-Genesis.

The body restored to the soul by resurrection.

The soul restored to God by regeneration.

Acts 4: The Name of Jesus:—

- Acts 4:7. By what name have ye done this?
- Acts 4:10. By the name of Jesus Christ.
- Acts 4:12. "There is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved."

Acts 31. Hugh Latimer was ordered by Henry VIII to apologize for a too plain sermon he preached. But he was sent by a higher King and repeated the sermon.

Acts 5:31 As a Prince, Jesus gives repentance;  
As a Saviour, He gives remission of sins.

Acts 6:5. Six good things about Stephen:—

- (1.) Full of faith. Acts 6:5.
- (2.) Full of the Holy Ghost. Acts 6:5.
- (3.) Full of power. Acts 6:8.
- (4.) Full of irresistible wisdom and energy. Acts 6:10.
- (5.) Full of sunshine. Acts 6:15.
- (6.) An intrepid witness for God. Acts 7.

Acts 6:15. Three men in the Bible whose faces shone: Moses, Jesus, and Stephen.

Dr. Bonar once said: "Did you ever notice, Brother Whittle, that when the Jews accused Stephen of blasphemous words against Moses (v. 11), the Lord lit up his face with the same glory with which Moses's face shone?"

Acts 7:2. Stephen only preached this one sermon that we know of, but out of his death came Paul, the greatest preacher since Christ.

Acts 7:23–36. Eighty years of training for forty years of service.

Acts 7:50. There are few death-bed scenes in the Bible.

Acts 7:60. Augustine says the Church owes Paul to the prayers of Stephen.

Acts 8:1

Acts 8:27. The story of a man who was wrong and knew it; who was set right; and gave evidence of being right (36, 39, rejoicing).

Acts 9:3. Four recorded visions to Paul:—

1. For his conversion. Acts 9:3, 4.
2. For his work. Acts 16:9.
3. For his strengthening. Acts 18:9.
4. For his preservation. Acts 27:23, 24.

Acts 11:1. Israel is God's first-born, but the Gentiles are his second-born.

Acts 11:26. "Called Christians." Not in derision, but by God's providence. The Church is Christ's body, and the body of a man goes by the same name as the head. Col. 1:18, 24.

A dead church is like a dwarf with fine, large head but crippled body.

Acts 15:11.

1. Saved by grace. Acts 15:11.
2. Stand in grace. Rom. 5:2.
3. Grow in grace. 2 Peter 3:18.

Acts 16:9. Dr. Bonar used to say that the "man of Macedonia" turned out to be a woman; see v. 15.

Suppose Paul and Silas had been ordered east instead of west, these lands of ours would have been what India and Africa now are, and missionaries from there would be bringing us the gospel.

Acts 16:13. Paul was not a man who was a devout worshiper in Jerusalem, but who, when he came to Philippi, spent his Sabbaths as the Philippians did. Out of Paul's steady-going habits came this story of grace and salvation.

Acts 16:14. Attention, humanly speaking, is the avenue by which the Lord Jesus enters into the soul. If you had listened with attention and intention for five minutes to the poorest preacher you ever heard, you would have been converted.

Acts 16:15. First the heart, then the home. "If ye have judged me to be faithful to the Lord, come into my house, and abide there."

Acts 16:31. Believing on Jesus or in Jesus is a great deal more than believing about Jesus.

Acts 17:22. Paul's sermon on Mars' Hill:—

God is Creator, Ruler (Acts 17:24); independent (Acts 17:25); approachable (Acts 17:27); immanent (Acts 17:28).

- True worship (Acts 17:25).
- God's bounties to man (Acts 17:25).
- Gracious privilege or command (Acts 17:27).
- Wrong views of God (Acts 17:29).
- Repentance commanded (Acts 17:30).
- Universality of sin (Acts 17:30).
- Day of judgment (Acts 17:31).

Idolatry is falsely directed worship, yet it bears witness to the ineradicable needs of humanity.

Acts 17:28. "For we are also His offspring." A poet's sentiment—a preacher's theme.

Men talk of "universal brotherhood" and reject the God and Father of us all.

Acts 17:30. The more a man is troubled about sin now, the less he will be troubled by sin hereafter.

Acts 17:31. The world is redeemed by believing on the Son of man, and hereafter the world will be judged by the Son of man.

A sad conclusion:—

- Some mocked, Acts 17:32;
- some procrastinated, Acts 17:32;
- but some believed, Acts 17:34.

Acts 18:9. The Lord sees and knows you, especially if you are weak and fainting.

Acts 19:18, 19. Fruits of the revival: "Many that believed came and confessed and showed their deeds. Many of them also which used curious arts brought their books together and burned them before all men."

Acts 19:25. Demetrius cried up the goddess Diana, but it was her silver shrines, not her temple, he so much adored.

Acts 20:

- Tears of personal suffering. Acts 20:19.
- Tears of pastoral solicitude. Acts 20:31.
- Tears of friendly sympathy. Acts 20:37.

Acts 26:18. God first forgives; then He gives.

A perfect man has three eyes:—

1. The eye of sense.
2. The eye of reason.
3. The eye of faith.

Every animal has the first; every man has the second and third; but only the regenerate man uses the third to see the things of God.

The gospel gives sight, light, liberty, pardon, heaven.

The sinner is disinherited, but Christ restores him.

Acts 28. "Almost."

- Almost hot is lukewarm. Rev. 3:16.
- Almost a child is a bastard.
- Almost sweet is unsavory.

Acts 28:30. The Bible has little to say about the endings of its heroes, but much about their beginnings. Cf. Moses, Paul, Peter. We know nothing of the end of Jeremiah, etc., etc.

End of notes from Moody's "Notes from My Bible"

---

## PASTOR LIFE - sermons

<a href="#">The Resurrection - Hoax or History?</a>	Acts 1:1-11	Resurrection; Easter	<a href="#">Denis Lyle</a>
<a href="#">Who Should Pray</a>	Acts 1:12-15	Prayer; Prayer Meeting	<a href="#">Donald Cantrell</a>
<a href="#">Something Happens When Churches Pray</a>	Acts 1:14-26	Prayer; Prayer Meeting	<a href="#">Donald Cantrell</a>
<a href="#">Missions - A New Perspective</a>	Acts 1:6-8	Missions; Soul Winning; Evangelism	<a href="#">J. Robert White</a>
<a href="#">Promised Power</a>	Acts 1:8	Spirit, Power of; Holy Spirit; Missions	<a href="#">Ron Hale</a>
<a href="#">The Right Stuff</a>	Acts 2	Church; Christian Living; Evangelism; Church Growth	<a href="#">J. Mike Minnix</a>
<a href="#">Go On Back!</a>	Acts 2	Church; Homecoming	<a href="#">J. Mike Minnix</a>
<a href="#">Heavenly Power</a>	Acts 2:1-13	Holy Spirit, Power of	<a href="#">David Cook</a>
<a href="#">Power For Our Mission</a>	Acts 2:1-4	Holy Spirit	<a href="#">Johnny Hunt</a>
<a href="#">The Holy Spirit and Prayer</a>	Acts 2:1-4	Prayer; Prayer Meeting; Holy Spirit and Prayer	<a href="#">Donald Cantrell</a>
<a href="#">The Empowered at Pentecost</a>	Acts 2:1-47	Pentecost; Power in the Church; Holy Spirit	<a href="#">Philip Cooper</a>
<a href="#">Rejoicing in the Risen Savior</a>	Acts 2:22-41	Resurrection; Easter; Life in Christ; Salvation; Invitation, God's	<a href="#">J. Mike Minnix</a>
<a href="#">Those Were The Days</a>	Acts 2:22-42	Church	<a href="#">Denis Lyle</a>

<a href="#">A Picture of Revival</a>	Acts 2:40-47	Revival; Church Life	<a href="#">Mark Wood</a>
<a href="#">Prayer and the New Christian</a>	Acts 2:41-42	Prayer; Christian, New; Prayer Meeting	<a href="#">Donald Cantrell</a>
<a href="#">And They Continued</a>	Acts 2:42	Steadfastness; Faithfulness; Salvation, True	<a href="#">Paul E. Brown</a>
<a href="#">God's Order for Revival</a>	Acts 2:42-47	Revival; Awakening	<a href="#">Andy Hammack</a>
<a href="#">The Partnership of the Triumphant Church</a>	Acts 2:42-47	Church Life; Unity; Partnership in Church; Church Fellowship	<a href="#">J. Mike Minnix</a>
<a href="#">The Fundamentals of the First Church</a>	Acts 2:42-47	Doctrine; Fundamentals	<a href="#">Terry Trivette</a>
<a href="#">Healing of the Lame</a>	Acts 3:1-11	God, Might Power of; Healing; Miracles; Salvation	<a href="#">William R. Shively</a>
<a href="#">The Power of a Prayer Meeting</a>	Acts 4:23-31	Prayer	<a href="#">Terry Trivette</a>
<a href="#">When The Church Prays</a>	Acts 4:23-33	Prayer; Church, A Praying	<a href="#">Ron Dunn</a>
<a href="#">Persecution, Prayer and Purpose Equals Unity</a>	Acts 4:23-33	Church; Church Life; Dedication; Commitment; Unity, Church	<a href="#">David Nance</a>
<a href="#">WhenThe Church Prays</a>	Acts 4:23-35	Prayer; Church Life; Power in the Church; Growth in the Church	<a href="#">Denis Lyle</a>
<a href="#">The Crisis of Prayer</a>	Acts 4:23-35	Prayer; Praying	<a href="#">Stephen F. Olford</a>
<a href="#">The Cross I Bear</a>	Acts 4:31-37	Cross; Cross Bearing; Christian Living	<a href="#">Johnny L. Sanders</a>
<a href="#">What Makes A Great Church?</a>	Acts 4:32-34	Church	<a href="#">Kenneth Hendricks</a>
<a href="#">The Church as a Community</a>	Acts 4:32-35	Church	<a href="#">Terry Trivette</a>
<a href="#">How To Rub People The Right Way</a>	Acts 4:36-37	Encouragement; Encourager	<a href="#">James Merritt</a>
<a href="#">Failures in our Relationship to the Holy Spirit</a>	Acts 5:1-11	Holy Spirit; Commitment; Surrender	<a href="#">Denis Lyle</a>
<a href="#">You Can't Fool God</a>	Acts 5:1-11	Hypocrisy; Stewardship; Giving; Lying	<a href="#">Mark Adams</a>
<a href="#">The Gates of Jail Shall Not Prevail</a>	Acts 5:12-25	God, Power of; Victory	<a href="#">Terry Trivette</a>
<a href="#">Obedience is our Obligation</a>	Acts 5:29	Obedience; Christian Living	<a href="#">Donnie L. Martin</a>
<a href="#">Adequate For Anything</a>	Acts 6:13	Holy Spirit	<a href="#">Michael A. Guido</a>
<a href="#">Christian Conflict</a>	Acts 6:1-7	Conflict, Christian	<a href="#">Terry Trivette</a>
<a href="#">The Difference Your Service Makes</a>	Acts 6:1-7	Service	<a href="#">Johnny Hunt</a>
<a href="#">The Word of God and Prayer Must be a Priority</a>	Acts :1-7	Prayer; Deacons; Leadership and Prayer; Ministry and Prayer	<a href="#">Donald Cantrell</a>
<a href="#">Leadership in the Fellowship</a>	Acts 6:3	Leadership, Church	<a href="#">Terry Trivette</a>
<a href="#">A Sermon To Die For</a>	Acts 7	Bible; Witness	<a href="#">Terry Trivette</a>
<a href="#">Murder By Consent</a>	Acts 8:1	Souls, Responsibility for; Witness; Evangelism; Burden for Souls	<a href="#">Sam Wolfe</a>
<a href="#">The Original Outreach</a>	Acts 8:1-4	Evangelism; Outreach; Witnessing	<a href="#">Terry Trivette</a>
<a href="#">The Holy Spirit's Guidance To Go</a>	Acts 8:26	Evangelism; Witnessing; Outreach	<a href="#">Johnny Hunt</a>
<a href="#">What is The Mission of the Holy Spirit?</a>	Acts 8:26-40	Soul Winning; Witnessing; Evangelism; Holy Spirit, Work of	<a href="#">Denis Lyle</a>
<a href="#">World Evangelism 101: Wherever He Leads</a>	Acts 8:26-40	Evangelism; Missions	<a href="#">Franklin L. Kirksey</a>

<a href="#">Attitudes Essential to Evangelism</a>	Acts 8:26-40	Evangelism; Soul Winning	<a href="#">Mark Adams</a>
<a href="#">To The Jews First</a>	Acts 9	Cross; Paul, The Apostle	<a href="#">Johnny L. Sanders</a>
<a href="#">To The Cross</a>	Acts 9	Cross; Paul, The Apostle; Christian Living	<a href="#">Johnny L. Sanders</a>
<a href="#">At The Cross</a>	Acts 9	Cross	<a href="#">Johnny L. Sanders</a>
<a href="#">Salvation of the Terrorist</a>	Acts 9:1-22	Salvation; Grace of God; Terrorism	<a href="#">Terry Trivette</a>
<a href="#">World Evangelism 101: Whatever It Takes</a>	Acts 9:1-30	Evangelism; World Evangelism; Missions; Witnessing	<a href="#">Franklin L. Kirksey</a>
<a href="#">Bearing The Cross Before Kings</a>	Acts 9:15	Cross; Witnessing; Testimony; Paul, The Apostle	<a href="#">Johnny L. Sanders</a>
<a href="#">Putting Out The Welcome Mat</a>	Acts 9:19-25	Church Membership; Hospitality	<a href="#">Terry Trivette</a>
<a href="#">Taking Up The Cross</a>	Acts 9:8-30	Cross; Christian Living; Paul, The Apostle	<a href="#">Johnny L. Sanders</a>
<a href="#">Religious But Lost</a>	Acts 10	Conversion; Salvation; Lostness	<a href="#">Paul E. Brown</a>
<a href="#">Prayer and Open Doors</a>	Acts 10	Prayer	<a href="#">Donald Cantrell</a>
<a href="#">Reshaping our World View</a>	Acts 10:1-35	Missions; Evangelism	<a href="#">J. Gerald Harris</a>
<a href="#">Lord of All</a>	Acts 10:36	Christ is Lord; Lord; Lord Jesus	<a href="#">Franklin L. Kirksey</a>
<a href="#">Prayer and the Key Christian</a>	Acts 11:1-12	Prayer; Christian Prayer Life	<a href="#">Donald Cantrell</a>
<a href="#">The Antioch Project</a>	Acts 11:19-20	Ministry; Church; Christian Living	<a href="#">David Hammonds</a>
<a href="#">Is There Determination in our Giving?</a>	Acts 11:19-30	Giving; Stewardship; Determination	<a href="#">David E. Owen</a>
<a href="#">How to BECOME a Christian and How to KNOW One</a>	Acts 11:19-30		<a href="#">Paul E. Brown</a>
<a href="#">To Be A Christian</a>	Acts 11:26	Christian, Victorious	<a href="#">Franklin L. Kirksey</a>
<a href="#">Miracles in the Night</a>	Acts 12	Depression; God, Faithfulness of; Prayer	<a href="#">Paul E. Brown</a>
<a href="#">God Can Handle Herod</a>	Acts 12	Politics and Jesus; King Jesus; Prayer and Power; Herod is Dead	<a href="#">Terry Trivette</a>
<a href="#">The Partnership of Prayer</a>	Acts 12	Prayer; Church, Prayer in the	<a href="#">Stephen F. Olford</a>
<a href="#">Prayer and Closed Doors</a>	Acts 12:1-18	Prayer	<a href="#">Donald Cantrell</a>
<a href="#">How the Church Deals with a Crisis</a>	Acts 12:5	Church Crisis; Church	<a href="#">Terry Trivette</a>
<a href="#">Our Chief Weapon</a>	Acts 12:5	Prayer for America; Prayer; Power of Prayer	<a href="#">Alan Stewart</a>
<a href="#">Prayer and a Lost World</a>	Acts 13	Prayer; Lost, Prayering for	<a href="#">Donald Cantrell</a>
<a href="#">What It Means To Be Forgiven</a>	Acts 13:38-39	Forgiveness	<a href="#">Sammy Burgess</a>
<a href="#">To God Be The Glory</a>	Acts 15:12-21	Praise; Christian Living	<a href="#">Denis Lyle</a>
<a href="#">God Knows What He's About</a>	Acts 15:18	God, Sovereignty of; Foreknowledge of God; Omniscient God	<a href="#">Franklin L. Kirksey</a>
<a href="#">Our Real Mission</a>	Acts 15:26	Missions	<a href="#">H. Lee White</a>
<a href="#">Honoring Women On Mother's Day</a>	Acts 16:13-15	Mother's Day; Mothers; Women, Godly	<a href="#">William R. Shively</a>

<a href="#">Jailer Captured by the Gospel</a>	Acts 16 :25-34	Salvation; Witnessing Everywhere	Dr. William R. Shively
<a href="#">A Call For Help</a>	Acts 16 :6-10	Missions	<a href="#">J. Mike Minnix</a>
<a href="#">The Call from Without</a>	Acts 16:6-10	Evangelism; Outreach; Soul Winning; Missions	<a href="#">Jimmy Draper</a>
<a href="#">Engaging Your Culture</a>	Acts 17:16-34	Culture; Witnessing; Soul Winning	<a href="#">Jared Moore</a>
<a href="#">The Gospel Among The Gods</a>	Acts 17:16-34	Witnessing; Lostness; Pantheism; Evangelism	<a href="#">Terry Trivette</a>
<a href="#">Facing Fear</a>	Acts 18:9-10	Fear, Overcoming; Faith; Trust; Peace	<a href="#">Mark Adams</a>
<a href="#">Acts for a New Year - Peace in Fearful Times</a>	Acts 18:9-10	New Year; Fear; Peace	<a href="#">Mark Adams</a>
<a href="#">I Want To Be Known In Hell</a>	Acts 19:13-16	Witness; Commitment; Testimony	<a href="#">Frank Page</a>
<a href="#">It Is More Blessed To Give Than To Receive</a>	Acts 20:32-35	Christmas; Stewardship; Giving	<a href="#">Mark Adams</a>
<a href="#">The Ninth Beatitude</a>	Acts 20:35	Stewardship; Giving	<a href="#">Paul E. Brown</a>
<a href="#">No Convenient Season</a>	Acts 24:1-26	Convenience; Laziness; Procrastination	<a href="#">Johnny L. Sanders</a>
<a href="#">The Word of the Cross</a>	Acts 26	Cross; Gospel, The; Paul, The Apostle	<a href="#">Johnny L. Sanders</a>
<a href="#">The Almost Christian</a>	Acts 26:13-32	Salvation; Procrastination	<a href="#">Denis Lyle</a>
<a href="#">Almost Persuaded</a>	Acts 26:24-29	Salvation; Procrastination; Opportunity Lost	<a href="#">Sammy Burgess</a>
<a href="#">The Resurrection Credible</a>	Acts 26:8	Resurrection; Easter	<a href="#">Franklin L. Kirksey</a>
<a href="#">Evidences of the Resurrection</a>	Acts 26:8-29	Resurrection; Easter	<a href="#">Paul E. Brown</a>
<a href="#">Being Cheerful In A Storm</a>	Acts 27	Joy in Adversity; God, Peace of; Peace	<a href="#">Paul E. Brown</a>
<a href="#">A Storm and a Story of a Sustaining Faith</a>	Acts 27:1-38	Faith	<a href="#">David E. Owen</a>
<a href="#">Anchors Of The Soul</a>	Acts 27:18-29	Peace; Hope; Assurance	<a href="#">J. Robert White</a>

#### RAY PRITCHARD - well-done and practical sermons

**NOTE:** This site keeps changing their links making it almost impossible to keep them up to date! Therefore if some of the links below do not work (and chances are high there are some!) [here is a link to all the sermons by Scripture](#) (and [here is a link to the sermons in Acts](#)) - scroll down to the book and chapter you want to study to find the sermon

- [Acts 1:1 Adventure Begins](#)
- [Acts 1:1-3 40 Amazing Days](#)
- [Acts 1:3 Many Infallible Proofs](#)
- [Acts 1:4: In God's Waiting Room](#)
- [Acts 1: 4-5 The Source of Our Power](#)
- [Acts 1:6-7 Is It Time Yet?](#)
- [Acts 1:8 You Will Be My Witnesses:](#)
- [Acts 1:8 From Oak Park to the Ends of the Earth](#)
- [Acts 1:9 A Friend in High Places](#)

- [Acts 1:9 He Ascended Into Heaven](#)
- [Acts 1:10-11 This Same Jesus- The Blessed Hope of the Church](#)
- [Acts 1:12-14 Unleashing the Power of United Prayer](#)
- [Acts 1:15-26 What Happened to Judas](#)
- [Acts 1:15, 20 The Scripture Had to Be Fulfilled](#)
- [Acts 1:15-26 How God Uses Bad People to Do His Will: Providence](#)
- [Acts 1:21-26 Tough Decisions with God's Help](#)
- [Acts 2:14-21 I Will Pour Out My Spirit On All People](#)
- [Acts 2:24 The Incorruptible Christ](#)
- [Acts 2:24-32 A Tale of Two Men](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 Our Mutual Covenant](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 A Place to Belong](#)
- [Acts 2 THE P.U.I.H.](#)
- [Acts 4:8-12 The Rising of the Rejected Stone](#)
- [Acts 4:13 Have You Been With Jesus?](#)
- [Acts 4:23-31 A Place to Pray](#)
- [Acts 4:32-37 A Place to Share](#)
- [Acts 5:1-11 Fresh Graves in the Churchyard](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 Place to Serve](#)
- [Acts 8:1-4: The Church in Many Places](#)
- [Acts 8:4-8 Great Joy in the City](#)
- [Acts 15:36-41 When Christians Disagree](#)
- [Acts 16:6-10 Deciding the Big Ones](#)
- [Acts 16:6-10 The Most Important Ingredient](#)
- [Acts 16:25 Theology at Midnight](#)
- [Acts 16:36-41 When Christians Disagree](#)
- [Acts 17:16-17 Why God Put Us Here](#)
- [Acts 17:18-21 Babbling for Jesus: Speaking Truth to Intelligent People](#)
- [Acts 17:22-23 To an Unknown God- How to Find Common Ground](#)
- [Acts 17:24-25 He Doesn't Need Your Help: The Truth You Must Understand](#)
- [Acts 17:26-28 How God Reveals Himself to Us](#)
- [Acts 17:29 Homemade Gods: Warning Against Modern-Day Baal Worship](#)
- [Acts 17:30 Repent! The Forgotten Doctrine of Salvation](#)
- [Acts 17:31 Here Comes the Judge](#)
- [Acts 17:32-34 Lessons on the Amazing Power of the Gospel](#)
- [Acts 20:35 Fear Factor](#)
- [Acts 25-26 Easter And The Secular Mind](#)
- [Acts 26:8 What's Your Problem with the Resurrection?](#)
- [Acts 16:6-10 Deciding the Big Ones](#)

#### **JAMES SMITH - Handfuls on Purpose - expanded sermon outlines**

- [Click this page for all the topics below](#)
- THE INFANT CHURCH. Acts 1
- THE EMPOWERED CHURCH. Acts 2:1-13
- THE WITNESSING CHURCH. Acts 2:14-36
- THE POWER OF THE GOSPEL. Acts 2:37-47
- A WORK OF POWER. Acts 3:1-26
- THE CHALLENGE AND THE DEFENSE. Acts 4:5-23
- THE APPEAL TO GOD. Acts 4:23-31
- TESTING TIMES. Acts 4:32-37; 5:1-16.
- APOSTOLIC BOLDNESS. Acts 5:17-42
- SERVING AND SHINING. Acts 6:1-15
- APOSTOLIC CHARACTER. Acts 7:51-60
- THE CITY'S AND THE CHURCH'S NEED. Acts 8:1-25
- SOUL-WINNING. Acts 8:26-40
- SAUL'S CONVERSION. Acts 9:1-19

- SAUL'S TESTIMONY. Acts 9:20-31
- THE VICTORY OF FAITH. Acts 9:32-43
- DIVINE PREPARATION. Acts 10:1-23
- THE APOSTOLIC GOSPEL. Acts 10:38-44
- PETER'S TESTIMONY. Acts 11:1-18
- THE REVIVAL IN ANTIOCH. Acts 11:19-26
- PERSECUTION AND DELIVERANCE. Acts 12:1-17
- THE CALL OF BARNABAS AND SAUL. Acts 13:1-12
- THE GOODNESS OF GOD. Acts 13:13-43
- RESULTS OF PAUL'S PREACHING. Acts 13:42-52
- MISSIONARY EXPERIENCE. Acts 14:1-20
- HELPING THE SAINTS. Acts 14:19-28
- THE DISPUTE ABOUT WORKS. Acts 15:1-35
- THE CRY OF THE HELPLESS. Acts 16:9-15
- THE JAILOR'S CONVERSION. Acts 16:16-40
- SPECIAL MISSIONS. Acts 17:1-14
- PAUL AT ATHENS. Acts 17:15-34
- PAUL AT CORINTH. Acts 18:1-17
- PAUL AT EPHESUS. Acts 19:1-20
- WORLDLY WISDOM. Acts 19:21-41
- A MIDNIGHT MEETING. Acts 20:2-12
- A PERSONAL TESTIMONY. Acts 20:13-27
- FAITH AND FAILURE. Acts 21:1-36
- PAUL'S DEFENSE. Acts 22:1-21
- A DAY OF TRIAL AND A NIGHT OF CHEER. Acts 23:1-24
- PAUL BEFORE FELIX. Acts 24:1-27
- PAUL'S APPEAL UNTO CAESAR. Acts 25:1-12
- PAUL AS A WITNESS FOR GOD. Acts 26:1-32
- PAUL'S SHIPWRECK, OR THE POWER OF FAITH. Acts 27:1-44.
- PAUL AMONG THE BARBARIANS. Acts 28:1-10
- PAUL'S MINISTRY IN ROME. Acts 28:11-31

#### **GEOFF THOMAS - Acts 2 Pentecost Series**

- [The Day Of Pentecost](#)
- [The Signs Heraldng The Spirit's Coming At Pentecost](#)
- [The Meaning of Pentecost](#)
- [They Were All Filled With The Holy Spirit](#)
- [The Initial Response To The Signs Of Pentecost](#)
- [This Is That](#)
- [Our Resurrected Lord](#)
- [God Has Made This Jesus Both Lord And Christ](#)
- ["Brothers, What Shall We Do?"](#)
- [Repentance, An Essential Gospel Grace](#)
- [Be Baptized](#)
- [The Forgiveness Of Sins](#)
- [The Promise Of Salvation Is For All Whom God Calls.](#)
- [Save Yourselves From This Corrupt Generation](#)
- [They Devoted Themselves To The Apostles' Teaching](#)
- [They Devoted Themselves To The Fellowship](#)
- [They Devoted Themselves To The Breaking Of Bread](#)
- [They Devoted Themselves To Prayer](#)
- [The Life Of The Christian Church](#)
- [The Lord Added To Their Number Those Who Were Being Saved](#)

#### **GEOFF THOMAS - Acts 17 Paul in Athens**

- [17:14-17 Paul Goes To Athens](#)
- [17:17-18 In Athens Paul Was Preaching Of Jesus And His Resurrection](#)
- [17:18-21 Paul Is Led To A Meeting Of The Areopagus](#)
- [17:22-23 To The Unknown God](#)
- [17:24-25 God Gives All Men Life And Breath And Everything Else](#)
- [17:26 From One Man God Made People Of Every Nation](#)
- [17:26 God Has Determined The Times And The Places Of The Nations](#)
- [17:27 Seeking God](#)
- [17:28 All People Exist In God, And Are The Offspring Of God](#)
- [17:29 The Folly Of Worshiping Idols](#)
- [17:30 God Commands All Men Everywhere To Repent](#)
- [17:31-34 The Resurrection Of The Lord Jesus Christ](#)

**WARREN WIERSBE - 88 page commentary**

- [Wiersbe-Commentary-Acts.pdf](#)

## MULTIPLE COMMENTARIES ON ACTS

Alphabetized by Author

**JOHANN A BENDEL**

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary - Gnomon](#)

**JOSEPH BENSON**

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

**BRIDGEWAY**

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

**W F BURNSIDE**

- [Acts of the Apostles Commentary \(1916\)](#) - need to know some Greek

**JOHN DARBY**

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

**JOHN DUMMELOW**

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

**ESV GLOBAL STUDY BIBLE**

**INSTRUCTIONS** - The link below will open to Acts 1. If you desire notes on a different chapter you will need to go to the address bar at the top of the page (The current address looks like this = "https://www.esv.org/Acts+1"). So let's say you are studying Acts 13. All you need to do is change the address to that chapter ("https://www.esv.org/Acts+13"), and follow the same procedure for other chapters. One more thing you will need to do - In the right panel click the picture of the **Global Study Bible** for resources related to that specific chapter, including charts, maps, and several short but reasonably informative notes on individual verses in that chapter.

- [Notes and charts related to Acts](#)

## EXPOSITOR'S DICTIONARY OF TEXTS

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

## WILLIAM M FURNEAUX

- [The Acts of the Apostles a Commentary for English Readers](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## A C GAEBELEIN

- [The Acts of the Apostles - Annotated Bible](#)
- [See also Gaebelein's in depth commentary on Acts](#)

## GEORGE GILBERT

- [Acts Commentary](#)

## JOHN GILL

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

## GLOAG, PATON J - exegetical commentary - helps to know some Greek

- **Spurgeon** "Dr. Hackett says aye Dr. Gloag's work: "I have examined it with special care. For my purposes I have found it unsurpassed by any similar work in the English language. It shows a thorough mastery of the material, philology, history, and literature pertaining to this range of study, and a skill in the use of this knowledge, which places it in the first class of modern

expositions." ([Commenting on Commentaries](#) - excellent resource with links to all 66 books)

- [A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles - Volume 1](#) - Acts 1-12
- [A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles - Volume 2](#) (or [here](#)) - Acts 13-28

## GRACE NOTES - Expositional Study by Warren Doud

- [Acts 1:1-4](#)
- [Acts 1:5-8](#)
- [Acts 1:9-26](#)
- [Acts 2:1-13](#)
- [Acts 2:14-24](#)
- [Acts 2:25-27](#)
- [Acts 3:1-8](#)
- [Acts 3:9-16](#)
- [Acts 3:17-26](#)
- [Acts 4:1-8](#)
- [Acts 4:9-37](#)
- [Acts 5:1-3](#)
- [Acts 5:4-20](#)
- [Acts 5:21-42](#)
- [Acts 6:1-6](#)
- [Acts 6:7-15](#)
- [Acts 7:1-15](#)
- [Acts 7:16-28](#)
- [Acts 7:29-45](#)
- [Acts 7:46-60](#)
- [Acts 8:1-8](#)
- [Acts 8:9-25](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40](#)
- [Acts 9:1-9](#)
- [Acts 9:10-31](#)
- [Acts 9:32-43](#)
- [Acts 10:1-16](#)
- [Acts 10:17-33](#)
- [Acts 10:34-48](#)
- [Acts 11:1-21](#)
- [Acts 11:22-30](#)
- [Acts 12:1-11](#)
- [Acts 12:12-25](#)
- [Acts 13:1-12](#)
- [Acts 13:13-24](#)
- [Acts 13:25-37](#)
- [Acts 13:38-52](#)
- [Acts 14:1-7](#)
- [Acts 14:8-18](#)
- [Acts 14:19-28](#)
- [Acts 15:1-14](#)
- [Acts 15:15-29](#)
- [Acts 15:30-41](#)
- [Acts 16:1-12](#)
- [Acts 16:13-24](#)
- [Acts 16:25-40](#)
- [Acts 17:1-9](#)
- [Acts 17:10-21](#)
- [Acts 17:22-34](#)
- [Acts 18:1-13](#)
- [Acts 18:14-28](#)

- [Acts 19:1-14](#)
- [Acts 19:15-28](#)
- [Acts 19:29-41](#)
- [Acts 20:1-12](#)
- [Acts 20:13-24](#)
- [Acts 20:25-38](#)
- [Acts 21:1-14](#)
- [Acts 21:15-26](#)
- [Acts 21:27-40](#)
- [Acts 22:1-30](#)
- [Acts 23:1-35](#)
- [Acts 24:1-27](#)
- [Acts 25:1-27](#)
- [Acts 26:1-18](#)
- [Acts 26:19-32](#)
- [Acts 27:1-21](#)
- [Acts 27:22-44](#)
- [Acts 28:1-15](#)
- [Acts 28:16-31](#)

#### **L M GRANT**

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

#### **JAMES GRAY**

- [Acts Concise Bible Commentary](#)

#### **RICHARD HAWKER**

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary Hawker's Poor Man's Commentary](#)

#### **F B HOLE**

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

#### **BARRY HORNER**

- [Acts Commentary - only 44 pages but well done](#)

#### **WILLIAM KELLY**

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#) - click arrow to for next chapter

ANOTHER SOURCE of Kelly's Commentary

- [Acts Introduction](#)
- [Acts 1-7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8-14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15-20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21-28 Commentary](#)
- [D Edmond Hiebert](#) - Prints the authors own translation. An able devotional exposition by a noted Plymouth Brethren scholar of the past century. The viewpoint is premillennial; the volume reflects something of the author's ecclesiastical views. Contains much rich material on the meaning of Acts.

#### **LANGE'S COMMENTARY**

- [Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles](#)

- **Spurgeon** - Adds nothing to our knowledge of the Acts; but the homiletical hints are useful ([Commenting on Commentaries](#) - excellent resource with links to all 66 books)

#### **J VERNON MCGEE**

- [Thru the Bible Commentary](#)

#### **HEINRICH A. W. MEYER**

- [Acts Commentary - Critical and Exegetical Handbook \(1883\)](#)
- [D Edmond Hiebert](#) - Greek text. An exhaustive exegetical study of Acts by a well-known German scholar of the past century. Still contains much of value, although unaware of later developments in the understanding of the Koine Greek.

#### **JAMES NISBET - Church Pulpit Commentary**

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

#### **T E PAGE**

- [Acts Commentary \(1895\)](#) - brief, clear verse by verse comments on words and phrases

#### **ARTHUR PEAKE**

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

#### **PETER PETT**

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

#### **F N PELOUBET**

- [Teacher's Commentary - well done](#)

#### **E A PLUMPTRE**

- [Acts - The New Testament Commentary for English Readers](#)

#### **AREND REMMERS**

- [The Acts of the Apostles](#)

#### **JOHNNY SANDERS**

- [Acts 1-4 - Verse by Verse Study \(88 pages\)](#)
- [Acts 5-8 - Verse by Verse Study \(97 pages\)](#)
- [Acts 9-12 - Verse by Verse Study \(90 pages\)](#)
- [Acts 13-15 - Verse by Verse Study \(106 pages\)](#)
- [Acts 16-18 - Verse by Verse Study \(107 pages\)](#)
- [Acts 19-22 - Verse by Verse Study \(99 pages\)](#)
- [Acts 23-25 - Verse by Verse Study \(81pages\)](#)
- [Acts 26-28 - Verse by Verse Study \(107 pages\)](#)

#### **PHILLIP SCHAFF**

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary \(click arrow to scroll to next chapter\)](#)

#### **JOHN SCHULTZ**

- [Acts Commentary - 135 pages](#)

## **SPEAKER'S COMMENTARY**

- [Introduction to Acts](#)
- [Acts 1](#)
- [Acts 2](#)
- [Acts 3](#)
- [Acts 4](#)
- [Acts 5](#)
- [Acts 6](#)
- [Acts 7](#)
- [Acts 8](#)
- [Acts 9](#)
- [Acts 10](#)
- [Acts 11](#)
- [Acts 12](#)
- [Acts 13](#)
- [Acts 14](#)
- [Acts 15](#)
- [Acts 16](#)
- [Acts 17](#)
- [Acts 18](#)
- [Acts 19](#)
- [Acts 20](#)
- [Acts 21](#)
- [Acts 22](#)
- [Acts 23](#)
- [Acts 24](#)
- [Acts 25](#)
- [Acts 26](#)
- [Acts 27](#)
- [Acts 28](#)

## **R C SPROUL - Devotionals**

- [Acts 1:6–11 The Ascension of Christ](#)
- [Acts 1:6–11 The Return of Christ](#)
- [Acts 1:8 Power to Minister](#)
- [Acts 1:8 Power to Minister -2](#)
- [Acts 1:9-26 The Ascension of Christ](#)
- [Acts 1:1-10 Purposes of the Book of Acts](#)
- [Acts 2 Babel Reversed](#)
- [Acts 2:1-13 The Greater Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 2:14-39 The Fullness of Prophecy](#)
- [Acts 2:15-26 What Was an Apostle?](#)
- [Acts 2:38 The Sign and the Things Signified](#)
- [Acts 2:42 The Marks of the Church](#)
- [Acts 2:42–3:26 Snapshot of the Early Church](#)
- [Acts 4:1-22 True Confidence in Christ](#)
- [Acts 4:1–22 Civil Disobedience](#)
- [Acts 4:23–37 The Great Conspiracy](#)
- [Acts 5:1–16 A Time of Crisis](#)
- [Acts 5:17–42 Single-mindedness](#)
- [Acts 6 A Problem of Sensitivity](#)
- [Acts 6:1–7 The Touch of Worship](#)
- [Acts 7 The First Christian Martyr](#)

- [Acts 8:1-25 The Origin of Simony](#)
- [Acts 8:1–8 Systematic Evangelism](#)
- [Acts 8:5–8 Joy in Samaria](#)
- [Acts 8:9-13 Two Men, Two Kingdoms](#)
- [Acts 8:14-17 Full Participants in Grace](#)
- [Acts 8:18–25 Lust for Power](#)
- [Acts 8:26-35 A Divine Appointment](#)
- [Acts 8:26–40 Even Eunuchs Are Included](#)
- [Acts 8:36-40 Coming Home](#)
- [Acts 9:1–9 The Conversion of Saul](#)
- [Acts 9:1–10 The Call of Saul of Tarsus](#)
- [Acts 9:1–19 Sovereign Regeneration](#)
- [Acts 9:19–10:8 The Spread of the Gospel](#)
- [Acts 10:9–11:18 Unity of the Church](#)
- [Acts 11 The Baptism of the Spirit](#)
- [Acts 11:19–30 The Church in Antioch](#)
- [Acts 12 The Power of Prayer](#)
- [Acts 13:13-52 The Sure Blessings of David](#)
- [Acts 13–14:7 The Transfer of the Kingdom](#)
- [Acts 14:8–28 Hermes and Zeus](#)
- [Acts 15:1–21 Amos' Prophecy Fulfilled](#)
- [Acts 15:1–35 The Ecumenical Council](#)
- [Acts 16:11-40 Paul's Ministry at Philippi](#)
- [Acts 17:1-9 Faith and Reason](#)
- [Acts 17:1-15 Opposition at Thessalonica](#)
- [Acts 17:16–21 Philosophy and Superstition](#)
- [Acts 17:22–34 Judgment Day in Athens](#)
- [Acts 17:22–34 The Final Judgment](#)
- [Acts 18:7–11 Paul at Corinth](#)
- [Acts 19:1–10 Paul at Ephesus](#)
- [Acts 19:1-7 Baptism of the Holy Spirit](#)
- [Acts 20:7-35 Twisting the Truth](#)
- [Acts 20:7–35 Twisting the Truth 2](#)
- [Acts 20:24 What Is the Gospel?](#)

#### JOSEPH SUTCLIFFE

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

#### JOHN TRAPP

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

#### BOB UTLEY - Acts Commentary

- [Introduction to Acts](#)
- [Acts 1](#)
- [Acts 2](#)
- [Acts 3](#)
- [Acts 4](#)
- [Acts 5](#)
- [Acts 6](#)
- [Acts 7](#)
- [Acts 8](#)
- [Acts 9](#)
- [Acts 10](#)
- [Acts 11](#)

- [Acts 12](#)
- [Acts 13](#)
- [Acts 14](#)
- [Acts 15](#)
- [Acts 16](#)
- [Acts 17](#)
- [Acts 18](#)
- [Acts 19](#)
- [Acts 20](#)
- [Acts 21](#)
- [Acts 22](#)
- [Acts 23](#)
- [Acts 24](#)
- [Acts 25](#)
- [Acts 26](#)
- [Acts 27](#)
- [Acts 28](#)

#### DANIEL WHEDON

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary](#)

## ACTS 1

#### ON SITE

- Acts 1:8 Commentary - in depth

#### BIBLE.ORG

- [Acts 1:8 - Illustration](#)
- [Acts 1:14 - Illustration](#)

#### GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 1:12-26 The Church in Waiting](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 You Shall Be Witnesses to Me](#)

#### ADRIAN ROGERS

- [Acts 1:12-14, 2:42, 3:1, 6:4, 12:5 Since God Knows Everything, Why Should We Pray?](#)

#### BOB DEFFINBAUGH

- [Preparation for Pentecost \(Acts 1:1-26\)](#)
- [Pentecost \(Acts 2:1-13\)](#)

#### RAY PRITCHARD

- [Acts 1:1 Adventure Begins](#)
- [Acts 1:1-3 40 Amazing Days](#)
- [Acts 1:3 Many Infallible Proofs](#)
- [Acts 1:4: In God's Waiting Room](#)
- [Acts 1: 4-5 The Source of Our Power](#)
- [Acts 1:6-7 Is It Time Yet?](#)
- [Acts 1:8 You Will Be My Witnesses:](#)

- [Acts 1:8 From Oak Park to the Ends of the Earth](#)
- [Acts 1:9 A Friend in High Places](#)
- [Acts 1:9 He Ascended Into Heaven](#)
- [Acts 1:10-11 This Same Jesus- The Blessed Hope of the Church](#)
- [Acts 1:12-14 Unleashing the Power of United Prayer](#)
- [Acts 1:15-26 What Happened to Judas](#)
- [Acts 1:15, 20 The Scripture Had to Be Fulfilled](#)
- [Acts 1:15-26 How God Uses Bad People to Do His Will: Providence](#)
- [Acts 1:21-26 Tough Decisions with God's Help](#)

#### DAVID LEGGE

- [Acts 1:8: Preaching Evangelistically Part 2 - The Preacher](#)

#### J R MILLER

- [Acts 1:1-14 - Christ's Ascension](#)

#### WIL POUNDS - sermons

- [Acts 1:9-11 Ascension of Jesus Christ](#)

#### ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 1:1-11 The Revolution, Anchored in Glorifying God](#)
- [Acts 1:8 Anchored and Moving Forward, Dependent upon the Holy Spirit](#)
- [Acts 1:8b Anchored and Moving Forward, with a Heart for the Lost](#)
- [Acts 1:12-2:13 Anchored and Moving Forward, in Unity](#)

#### JOHN STEVENSON

- [Acts - an Introduction to the Book](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 Beginnings](#)
- [Acts 1:12-26 Preparations & Replacements](#)

#### LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Acts 1 Sharing Christ in All Places](#)
- [Acts 1:1-14 While You Wait](#)

## ACTS 2

#### LEHMAN STRAUSS

- [Acts 2 The Pentecostal Experience - Study in Acts 2 - Recommended](#)

#### BRIAN BILL

- [Acts 2:42 Instructing in God's Word](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 Determined by Devotion](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 PBC Revealed](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 Caring for Other Believers](#)
- [Acts 2:43, 3:10, 5, 9:31, 19:17 Adoring God in Worship](#)

#### DAVID LEGGE

- [Acts 2:1-4: The Presence Of God In Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 2: The Days Of Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 2:1-4: Christianity On Fire](#)
- [Acts 2:22-24; 3:12-15: Boldness In Witness](#)
- [Acts 2:41-42: Fellowship](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47: The Church](#)

#### **LIFEWAY SERMONS**

- [Acts 2:21-42 A New Community](#)

#### **WIL POUNDS - sermons**

- [Acts 2:22 Christ is Alive!](#)

#### **ALFRED EDERSHEIM**

- [Acts 2 Feast of Unleavened Bread & Day of Pentecost \(cp Leviticus 23\)](#)

#### **GREG ALLEN**

- [Acts 2:38-47 How Jesus Builds the Church](#)
- [Acts 2:1-40 The First 'Resurrection' Sermon](#)
- [Acts 2:1-21 The Coming of the Holy Spirit](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 And the Lord Added to the Church](#)

#### **J R MILLER**

- [Acts 2:1-13 - The Holy Spirit Given -](#)
- [Acts 2:32-47 - A Multitude Converted](#)

#### **RAY PRITCHARD**

- [Acts 2:14-21 I Will Pour Out My Spirit On All People](#)
- [Acts 2:24 The Incorruptible Christ](#)
- [Acts 2:24-32 A Tale of Two Men](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 Our Mutual Covenant](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 A Place to Belong](#)

#### **GREG HERRICK**

- [The Use of Psalm 16:8-11 in Acts 2:25-28](#)

#### **W FERGUSON**

- [Acts 2:14-40 Peter's Address](#)

#### **BIBLE.ORG**

- [Acts 2:41-47 - Illustration](#)

#### **ROB SALVATO**

- [Acts 2:1-44 Anchored and Moving Forward, with a Message](#)
- [Acts 2:42 Anchored and Moving Forward, in Unity, Part 2](#)

#### **JOHN STEVENSON**

- [Acts 2:1-41 The Pentecost Incident](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 The Infant Church](#)

**DAVID THOMPSON - Sermons, well-done**

- [Acts 2:1-13](#)
- [Acts 2:14-36](#)
- [Acts 2:37-39](#)
- [Acts 2:39-47](#)

**SERMONS BY VERSE - multiple sermons from older expositors**

- Acts 2 Sermons

## ACTS 3

**J R MILLER**

- [Acts 3:1-11 - The Lame Man Healed](#)

**GREG ALLEN**

- [Acts 3:1-26 The Lame Man Leaps for Joy!](#)

**ADRIAN ROGERS**

- [Acts 3:1-10, 4:4, et al - The Keys to a Beautiful Life](#)

**W FERGUSON**

- [Acts 3:1-4:22 Peter Explains Healing](#)

**ROB SALVATO**

- [Acts 3:1-11 Look at us, Look to Him](#)
- [Acts 3:11-26 Times of Refreshing](#)

**JOHN STEVENSON**

- [Acts 3:1-26 A Lame Excuse for Preaching the Gospel](#)

**DAVID THOMPSON - Sermons, well-done**

- [Acts 3:11-26](#)
- [Acts 3:1-10](#)

**SERMONS BY VERSE - multiple sermons from older expositors**

- Acts 3 Sermons

## ACTS 4

**J R MILLER**

- [Acts 4:1-31 - The Trial of Peter and John](#)

#### GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 4:1-31 The Fruitful Witness of the Persecuted Church](#)
- [Acts 4:32-5:16 The Church on the Grow](#)

#### RAY PRITCHARD

- [Acts 4:8-12 The Rising of the Rejected Stone](#)
- [Acts 4:23-31 A Place to Pray](#)
- [Acts 4:32-37 A Place to Share](#)

#### MICHAEL ANDRUS

- [Acts 4:36-5:11: Money: Ungodly Ways of Giving It](#)

#### DAVID LEGGE

- [Acts 4:29-31: The Miraculous Is Displayed](#)
- [Acts 4:32-37: Unity In The Body](#)

#### LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Acts 4:23-36 A Winning Witness](#)
- [Acts 4:32-33 Unified in Purpose](#)

#### J C RYLE

- [Acts 4:12 Only One Way--Christ!](#)

#### ADRIAN ROGERS

- [Acts 4 How to Put Power in Your Prayer](#)
- [Acts 4:1-20 The Conquest of Jesus](#)
- [Acts 4:36-37, et al Five Ways You Can Encourage Others](#)

#### BIBLE.ORG

- [Acts 4:31ff - Illustration](#)

#### ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 4:1-31 A Winning Combination](#)
- [Acts 4:32-5:11 Generosity v Hypocrisy](#)

#### JOHN STEVENSON

- [Acts 4:32 - 5:11 The Holy and the Hypocrites](#)

## ACTS 5

#### RICHARD STRAUSS

- [Acts 5 - The Story of Ananias and Sapphira](#)

## GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 5:1-11 Dropping Dead in Church](#)

## ADRIAN ROGERS

- [Acts 5 The Expedience of Obedience](#)

## J R MILLER

- [Acts 5:1-11 - The Sin of Lying](#)
- [Acts 5:17-32 - The Apostles Imprisoned](#)

## DAVID LEGGE

- [Acts 5:29-40: Fighting A Losing Battle](#)

## BIBLE.ORG

- [Acts 5:41 - Illustration](#)

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 4:32-5:11 Generosity v Hypocrisy](#)
- [Acts 5:12-42 Unstoppable](#)

## JOHN STEVENSON

- [Acts 4:32 - 5:11 The Holy and the Hypocrites](#)
- [Acts 5:12-42 God Protects His People](#)

# ACTS 6

## HAMPTON KEATHLEY, III

- [Acts 6:1-5 Full of the Spirit and Wisdom](#)

## BRIAN BILL

- [Acts 6-7 God Uses Ordinary People: Stephen](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 Mobilized for Ministry](#)

## LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Acts 6:1-5 The Priority of Praying Together](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 God Speaks ... and His Word Guides Us](#)

## LAURENCE VEINOTT

- [Acts 6:1-7 Deacons](#)

## RAY PRITCHARD

- [Acts 6:1-7 Place to Serve](#)

## GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 6:1-7 God's Way of Growing a Ministry](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 From Grumbles to Growth](#)
- [Acts 6:8-7:60 The Church's First Martyr](#)

#### J R MILLER

- [Acts 6:1-8, 7:54 to 8:2 - Stephen the First Martyr](#)

#### ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 6:1-8 Body Ministry](#)
- [Acts 6:8-7:2 & 54-60 The Martyr's Cry](#)

#### JOHN STEVENSON

- [Acts 6:1-6 Handling Hungry People](#)
- [Acts 6:7 - 7:60 Stephen - the Man, his Message and his Martyrdom](#)

## ACTS 7

#### BRIAN BILL

- [Acts 6-7 God Uses Ordinary People: Stephen](#)

#### J R MILLER

- [Acts 7:54 to 8:2 - Stephen the First Martyr](#)

#### ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 7:1-60 Who is on Trial Here?](#)

#### JOHN STEVENSON

- [Acts 6:7 - 7:60 Stephen - the Man, his Message and his Martyrdom](#)

## ACTS 8

#### RAY PRITCHARD

- [Acts 8:1-4: The Church in Many Places](#)
- [Acts 8:4-8 Great Joy in the City](#)

#### GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 8:26-40 The Adventure of Obedience](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 Road Work](#)
- [Acts 8:1-25 Beyond Jerusalem](#)

#### ADRIAN ROGERS

- [Acts 8 Don't Go to Heaven Alone](#)

## WIL POUNDS - sermons

- [Acts 8:25-40 Philip - the Lay Evangelist](#)

## LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Acts 8 Trusting God After the Worst Day of your Life](#)

## J R MILLER

- [Acts 8:1-17 - The Disciples Dispersed](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 - The First Ethiopian Convert](#)

## J C RYLE

- [Acts 8:21 Is Thy Heart Right?](#)

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 8:1-8 & 26-40 Scattered!](#)
- [Acts 8:9-24 Counterfeit Christianity](#)

## JOHN STEVENSON

- [Acts 8:1-24 The Pure and the Phony](#)

# ACTS 9

## ADRIAN ROGERS

- [Acts 9:6, et al - How to Know the Will of God](#)

## GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 9:32-43 Preparation for the Gentiles](#)
- [Acts 9:36-42 Tabitha, Arise!"](#)
- [Acts 9:1-31 The Chief of Sinners - Saved!](#)

## BRIAN BILL

- [Acts 9:36-42 God Uses Ordinary People: Tabitha](#)

## LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Acts 9:10-31 The Power of a Faithful Friend](#)

## J R MILLER

- [Acts 9:1-30 - The Conversion of Saul](#)

## GEORGE WHITFIELD

- [Acts 9:22 Saul's Conversion](#)

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 9:1-19 A Radical Conversion](#)
- [Acts 9:20-43 Timing](#)

## ACTS 10

### J R MILLER

- [Acts 10:1-20 - Peter and Cornelius](#)

### GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 10:1-11:18 Upon Them, As Upon Us](#)

### LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Acts 10 Grace Relations](#)

### DAVID LEGGE

- [Acts 10-11:4, 18: Convention Is Challenged](#)

### BOB DEFFINBAUGH

- [The Perfecting of Peter \(Acts 9:32-10:48\)](#)
- [Gentile Faith; Jewish Fears \(Acts 10:36-11:30\)](#)

### BIBLE.ORG

- [Acts 10:34-5 - Illustration](#)

### ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 10:1-22 Yes Lord!](#)
- [Acts 10:23-11:18 Generous Grace](#)

## ACTS 11

### BOB DEFFINBAUGH

- [Gentile Faith; Jewish Fears \(Acts 10:36-11:30\)](#)
- [The First Gentile Church \(Acts 11:19-12:25\)](#)

### J R MILLER

- [Acts 11:19-26 - Gentiles Converted at Antioch](#)

### GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 11:19-30 They Were First Called Christians in Antioch](#)

### ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 10:23-11:18 Generous Grace](#)
- [Acts 11:19-30 Be Encouraged](#)

## ACTS 12

### ADRIAN ROGERS

- [Acts 12 Christ of Every Crisis](#)

### BRIAN BILL

- [Acts 12:1-4 Praying with Faith](#)

### BIBLE.ORG

- [Acts 12:5 - Illustration](#)

### DAVID LEGGE

- [Acts 12:1-17:What Happens When A Church Really Prays](#)

### LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Principles for a Powerful Prayer Meeting, Part 1](#) - Acts 12:1-11
- Principles for a Powerful Prayer Meeting, Part 2 - Acts 12:1-11 (N/A 10/19/19)
- [Ministry to Persecuted Believers - Acts 12](#)

### J R MILLER

- [Acts 12:1-17 - Peter Delivered From Prison](#)

### GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 12:1-25 The Sound of Chains Falling](#)

### ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 12:1-25 Set Free](#)

## ACTS 13

### GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 13:1-13 Missionaries in Battle](#)
- [Acts 13:14-52 The Message of the Promise](#)

### GREG HERRICK

- [Acts 13:13-41: Paul's Sermon in Pisidian Antioch— The Realization of Long Awaited Davidic Hope](#)

### J R MILLER

- [Acts 13:1-13 - The First Christian Missionaries](#)

### DAVID LEGGE

- [Acts 13:1-4: Waiting On God Part 2 - Ministering To The Lord](#)

## LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Acts 13:22 Following the Heart of God](#)

## W FERGUSON

- [Acts 13:14-43 Paul's Address in the Synagogue](#)

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 13:1-13 Led by the Spirit](#)
- [Acts 13:14-52 The Gospel of Grace](#)

## ACTS 14

## GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 14:1-28 Through Many Tribulations](#)

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 14:1-28 Blessings out of Buffetings](#)

## ACTS 15

## GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 15:1-35 Under Grace](#)
- [Acts 15:36-16:10 The New Call](#)

## GREG HERRICK

- [Acts 15: Gentiles as Gentiles in Davidic Promise](#)

## LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Acts 15:1-21 Fight the Good Fight](#)

## J R MILLER

- [Acts 15:1-5, 22-29 - The Council at Jerusalem](#)

## BOB DEFFINBAUGH

- [The Great Debates: \(Acts 15:1-41\)](#)

## RAY PRITCHARD

- [Acts 15:36-41 When Christians Disagree](#)
- [Acts 15:36-41 When Christians Disagree](#)

## J C RYLE

- [Acts 15:36 Self-Examination](#)

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 15:1-12 Mixture](#)
- [Acts 15:13-41 Turning Point](#)

## JOHN STEVENSON

- [Acts 15:36-41 When Christians Part](#)

# ACTS 16

## ON SITE

- Acts 16 Commentary - verse by verse

## GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 16:11-40 Philippi](#)
- [Acts 16:25-34 What Must I Do To Be Saved?](#)

## BRIAN BILL

- [Acts 16:14-15 God Uses Ordinary People: Lydia](#)

## BOB DEFFINBAUGH

- [The Great Debates \(Acts 16:1-10\)](#)

## LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Acts 16:11-15 Lydia: A Model of Service and Hospitality](#)
- [Acts 16:16-25 Say No to Anxiety](#)

## WIL POUNDS - sermons

- [Acts 16:6-15, 40 Lydia: A Woman with an Open Heart](#)
- [Acts 16:16-34 Songs in the Night](#)

## RAY PRITCHARD

- [Acts 16:6-10 Deciding the Big Ones](#)
- [Acts 16:6-10 The Most Important Ingredient](#)
- [Acts 16:36-41 When Christians Disagree](#)
- [Acts 16:25 Theology at Midnight](#)

## JONATHAN EDWARDS

- [Acts 16:29-30 Natural Men in a Dreadful Condition](#)

## BIBLE.ORG

- [Acts 16:31 - Illustration](#)

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 16:1-10 When God says NO!](#)

- [Acts 16:11-40 Songs at Midnight](#)

## JOHN STEVENSON

- [Acts 16:1-10 When God Leads](#)
- [Acts 16:11-40 Ministry in Philippi](#)

## ACTS 17

### ON SITE

- Acts 17 Commentary - verse by verse

### GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 17:1-34 Turning the World Upside Down](#)

### BRIAN BILL

- [Acts 17:16-34, 2:47 Telling Others the Gospel](#)

### BIBLE.ORG

- [Acts 17:6- Illustration](#)

### VINCENT CHENUNG - 83 page study

- [Acts 17:16-34 - Presuppositional Confrontations](#)

### LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Acts 17 Sharing Christ with All People](#)
- [Acts 17:16-31 Life Question 1: Does God Exist?](#)
- [Acts 17:16-31 Life Question 6: Are All Religions Equal?](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 Sharing Christ with a Christless Culture](#)

### RONALD GOETZ

- [Acts 17:6 Flipping the World on Its Head \(Acts 17-6; 1 Pet. 2:91\)](#)
- [Acts 17-23b Apologetics of Universal Grace \(1 Pet.3:18b-19; John 14-17\)](#)

### J C RYLE

- [Acts 17:16-17 City](#)

### JOURNAL ARTICLES

- [E M Blaiklock - The Areopagus Address - Faith and Thought 93.3 \(1964\): 175-191. \[Third Rendle Short Memorial Lecture - 5 June 1964\]](#)
- [John Appleby. "Paul on Mars Hill: our role model for evangelising people around us today?" \*Foundations\* 51 \(Spring 2004\): 19-27.](#)

### W FERGUSON

- [Acts 17:16-34 Idols, The Living God & the Rise Man](#)

## J C RYLE

- [Acts 17:26 One Blood](#)

## JONATHAN EDWARDS

- [Acts 17:31 The Final Judgment](#)

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 17:1-10 Another King](#)
- [Acts 17:10-15 A Beautiful Mind](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 The Up Close God](#)

## JOHN STEVENSON

- [Acts 17:1-10 Sharing the Faith](#)
- [Acts 17:15-34 A Witness to the Pagan World](#)

# ACTS 18

## RICHARD STRAUSS

- [Acts 18:1-3 The Story of Aquila and Priscilla](#)

## GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 18:1-17 For I Have Many People in This City](#)
- [Acts 18:18-19:7 The Baptist's Impact](#)

## DAVID LEGGE

- [Acts 18:1-11:The Reason It Was Written](#)

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 18:1-11 I Have Many People in this City](#)
- [Acts 18:12-23 Rest and Refreshment](#)
- [Acts 18:24-19:7 Have you received the Spirit?](#)

## JOHN STEVENSON

- [Acts 18:1-18 Ministry in Corinth](#)
- [Acts 18:19-28 Ministry in Ephesus](#)

# ACTS 19

## GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 19:8-41 Uproars Because of the "Way"](#)

## BIBLE.ORG

- [Acts 19:19 Illustration](#)

## DAVID LEGGE

- [Acts 19:1-7: Have You All Received?](#)

## LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Acts 19 Pursue Your Passion](#)

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 18:24-19:7 Have you received the Spirit?](#)
- [Acts 19:8-41 When God's Word Grows](#)

# ACTS 20

## ON SITE

- Acts 20:17-27 Commentary - in depth verse by verse
- Acts 20:28-38 Commentary - in depth verse by verse

## GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 20:17-38 Embracing Paul's Passion](#)

## LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Acts 20:7-12 The Lord's Supper: A Reminder, Opportunity, and Invitation](#)

## RAY PRITCHARD

- [Acts 20:35 Fear Factor](#)

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 20:1-12 Asleep in Church](#)
- [Acts 20:24 Planted](#)
- [Acts 20:18-35 Past, Present, Future, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 20:18-35 Past, Present, Future, Part 2](#)
- [Acts 20:18-35 Past, Present, Future, Part 3](#)

# ACTS 21

## GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 21:1-16 The Missionary's Courage](#)
- [Acts 21:17-22:29 Arrest in Jerusalem](#)

## BIBLE.ORG

- [Acts 21:13 Illustration](#)

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 21-23 The Power of Absolute Surrender](#)

## ACTS 22

ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 21-23 The Power of Absolute Surrender](#)

## ACTS 23

ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 21-23 The Power of Absolute Surrender](#)

## ACTS 24

DAVID LEGGE

- [Acts 24: Foolish Felix](#)
- [Acts 24: The Gospel And The Complacent](#)

JOHN MACARTHUR

- [Acts 24-26 Paul on Trial-Study Guide: click the drop down menu](#)

ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 24:1-27 Paul: "I will not be Silent!"](#)

## ACTS 25

RAY PRITCHARD

- [Acts 25-26 Easter And The Secular Mind](#)

ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 25-26 Again?](#)

## ACTS 26

ADRIAN ROGERS

- [Acts 26 The Marks of a Christian](#)

J R MILLER

- [Acts 26:1-30 - Paul Before King Agrippa](#)

WIL POUNDS - sermons

- [Acts 26:1-32 Paul's Apologia before Herod Agrippa II](#)

## RAY PRITCHARD

- [Acts 26:8 What's Your Problem with the Resurrection?](#)

## J C RYLE

- [Acts 26:24-29 Three Pictures](#)

## GEORGE WHITFIELD

- [Acts 26:28 The Almost Christian](#)

## BENJAMIN B WARFIELD

- [Acts 26:18 The Summation of the Gospel](#)

## ACTS 27

## ADRIAN ROGERS

- [Acts 27 Riding Out the Storms of Life](#)

## GREG ALLEN

- [Acts 27:13-38 Thanksgiving in the Tempest](#)

## LIFEWAY SERMONS

- [Acts 27-28 Ministry in Natural Disaster](#)

## J R MILLER

- [Acts 27 - Paul's Voyage and Shipwreck](#)

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 27 Lessons from a Shipwreck, Part 1](#)
- [Acts 27:39-28:10 Lessons from a Shipwreck, Part 2](#)

## ACTS 28

## ROB SALVATO

- [Acts 27:39-28:10 Lessons from a Shipwreck, Part 2](#)

## ALEXANDER MACLAREN

### Sermons on Acts

### Recommended

- [Acts 1:1-2 The Theme of Acts](#)
- [Acts 1:1-14 The Ascension](#)
- [Acts 1:3 The Forty Days](#)

- [Acts 1:7 The Unknown Tomorrow](#)
- [Acts 1:21-22 The Apostolic Witnesses](#)
- [Acts 2:1-13 The Abiding Gift...](#)
- [Acts 2:2, 3, 17 The Fourfold Symbols of the Spirit](#)
- [Acts 2:32-47 Peter's First Sermon](#)
- [Acts 2:36 The Name Above Every Name](#)
- [Acts 2:42 A Fourfold Cord](#)
- [Acts 2:47 A Pure Church, An Increasing Church](#)
- [Acts 3:1-16 Then Shall the Lame Man Leap...](#)
- [Acts 3:14 The Prince of Life](#)
- [Acts 3:16 The Healing Power of the Name](#)
- [Acts 3:26 The Servant of the Lord](#)
- [Acts 4:1-14 The First Blast of the Tempest](#)
- [Acts 4:13 With and Like Christ](#)
- [Acts 4:19-31 Obedient Disobedience](#)
- [Acts 4:20 Impossible Silence](#)
- [Acts 4:26 The Servant and the Slaves](#)
- [Acts 4:32, 5:11 The Wheat and the Tares](#)
- [Acts 5:17-32 Whom to Obey-Annas or Angel?](#)
- [Acts 5:31 Our Captain](#)
- [Acts 5:38-39 Gamaliel's Counsel](#)
- [Acts 6:3, 5, 8 Filled with the Spirit](#)
- [Acts 7:56 Stephen's Vision](#)
- [Acts 7:58 The Young Saul and the Aged Paul](#)
- [Acts 7:59-60 The Death of the Master and...](#)
- [Acts 8:1-17 Seed Scattered and Taking Root](#)
- [Acts 8:21 Simon the Sorcerer](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 A Meeting in the Desert](#)
- [Acts 8:40 Philip the Evangelist](#)
- [Acts 9:1-12 Grace Triumphant](#)
- [Acts 9:2 This Way](#)
- [Acts 9:31, 40 A Bird's Eye View of the Early Church](#)
- [Acts 9:34 Copies of Christ's Manner](#)
- [Acts 10:1-20 What God Hath Cleansed](#)
- [Acts 10:30-44 God is No Respector of Persons](#)
- [Acts 11:1-18 Peter's Apologia](#)
- [Acts 11:20, 21 The First Preaching at Antioch](#)
- [Acts 11:23 The Exhortation of Barnabas](#)
- [Acts 11:24 What a Good Man Is-How He Becomes So](#)
- [Acts 11:26 A Nickname Accepted](#)
- [Acts 12:2 The Martyrdom of James](#)
- [Acts 12:5 Peter's Deliverance from Prison](#)
- [Acts 12:7 An Angel's Touch](#)
- [Acts 12:11 Sober Certainty](#)
- [Acts 12:13 Rhoda](#)
- [Acts 12:17 Peter After His Escape](#)
- [Acts 12:23 The Angel's Touch](#)
- [Acts 13:1-13 To the Regions Beyond](#)
- [Acts 13:9 Why Saul Became Paul](#)
- [Acts 13:13 John Mark](#)
- [Acts 13:26-39 The First Preaching in Asia Minor](#)
- [Acts 13:36, 37 Luther-A Stone on the Cairn](#)
- [Acts 13:44-52 Jewish Rejecters & Gentile Receivers](#)
- [Acts 13:46 Unworthy of Life](#)
- [Acts 13:52 Full of the Holy Ghost](#)
- [Acts 14:11 Dream and Reality](#)
- [Acts 14:11-22 Deified and Stoned](#)

- [Acts 14:27 The Door of Faith](#)
- [Acts 15:1-6 The Breaking Out of Discord](#)
- [Acts 15:12-29 The Charter of Gentile Liberty](#)
- [Acts 15:37, 38 A Good Man's Faults](#)
- [Acts 16:10 How to Secure a Prosperous Voyage](#)
- [Acts 16:13 Paul at Philippi](#)
- [Acts 16:19-34 The Riot at Philippi](#)
- [Acts 16:30,31 The Great Question & the Plain Answer](#)
- [Acts 17:1-12 Thessalonica and Berea](#)
- [Acts 17:22-34 Paul at Athens](#)
- [Acts 17:31 The Man Who is Judge](#)
- [Acts 18:1-11 Paul at Corinth](#)
- [Acts 18:5 Constrained by the Word](#)
- [Acts 18:14 Gallio](#)
- [Acts 19:1-12 Two Fruitful Years](#)
- [Acts 19:15 Would-Be Exorcists](#)
- [Acts 19:21-34 The Fight with Wild Beasts at Ephesus](#)
- [Acts 20:22-85 Parting Counsels](#)
- [Acts 20:24 A Fulfilled Aspiration](#)
- [Acts 20:32 Parting Words](#)
- [Acts 20:35 The Blessedness of Giving](#)
- [Acts 21:1-15 Drawing Near to the Storm](#)
- [Acts 21:8 Philip the Evangelist](#)
- [Acts 21:16 An Old Disciple](#)
- [Acts 21:27-39 Paul in the Temple](#)
- [Acts 22:6-16 Paul on His Own Conversion](#)
- [Acts 22:17-30 Rome Protects Paul](#)
- [Acts 23:11 Christ's Witnesses](#)
- [Acts 23:12-22 A Plot Detected](#)
- [Acts 24:2 A Loyal Tribute](#)
- [Acts 24:10-24 Paul Before Felix](#)
- [Acts 24:25 Felix Before Paul](#)
- [Acts 26:14 Christ's Remonstrances](#)
- [Acts 26:18 Faith in Christ](#)
- [Acts 26:19 The Heavenly Vision](#)
- [Acts 26:19-32 Before Governors and Kings](#)
- [Acts 26:28 Me A Christian](#)
- [Acts 27:13-26 Tempest and Trust](#)
- [Acts 27:23 A Short Confession of Faith](#)
- [Acts 28:1-16 After the Wreck](#)
- [Acts 28:17-31 The Last Glimpse of Paul](#)
- [Acts 28:30 Paul in Rome](#)
- [Acts 28:30-44 A Total Wreck, All Hands Saved](#)

**J VERNON MCGEE**  
**Thru the Bible**  
**The Acts of the Apostles**

Mp3's Only but are well done with frequent application.

- [Introduction](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## G CAMPBELL MORGAN

### The Acts of the Apostles: Commentary

**Rosscup** writes that this 1947 work is "one of Morgan's better commentaries and one which the student can profitably consult." ([Commentaries for Biblical Expositors: An Annotated Bibliography of Selected Works](#)).

**Ajith Fernando** - Expositions with keen devotional insight.

[D Edmond Hiebert](#) - Expository messages on Acts by a noted Bible teacher-preacher. His exposition aims at setting forth the spiritual force and method of early Christianity. Stress is placed on the variety of ways in which the Spirit is seen at work in Acts. Offers many illuminating insights.

- 
- [Acts of the Apostles](#) - 423 page Pdf (includes all the following notes)
- 

- [Foreword](#)
- [Acts Commentary 1:1-5](#)
- [Acts Commentary 1:6-26](#)
- [Acts Commentary 2:1-4](#)
- [Acts Commentary 2:5-13](#)
- [Acts Commentary 2:14-21](#)
- [Acts Commentary 2:22-36](#)
- [Acts Commentary 2:24-32](#)
- [Acts Commentary 2:34-36](#)
- [Acts Commentary 2:37-47](#)
- [Acts Commentary 3:1-10](#)
- [Acts Commentary 3:11-26](#)
- [Acts Commentary 4:1-22](#)
- [Acts Commentary 4:23-31](#)
- [Acts Commentary 4:32-37](#)

- [Acts Commentary 5:1-16](#)
- [Acts Commentary 5:17-42](#)
- [Acts Commentary 6:1-7](#)
- [Acts Commentary 6:8-15 — Acts Commentary 7:54-60](#)
- [Acts Commentary 7:2-60](#)
- [Acts Commentary 8:1-13](#)
- [Acts Commentary 8:26-40 A True Faith Revealed](#)
- [Acts Commentary 8:14-25](#)
- [Acts Commentary 8:26-40](#)
- [Acts Commentary 9:1-9](#)
- [Acts Commentary 9:10-22](#)
- [Acts Commentary 9:23-30](#)
- [Acts Commentary 9:31](#)
- [Acts Commentary 9:32-43](#)
- [Acts Commentary 10:1-23](#)
- [Acts Commentary 10:23-48](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts Commentary 13:1-3](#)
- [Acts Commentary 13:4-12](#)
- [Acts Commentary 13:13-41](#)
- [Acts Commentary 13:42-52](#)
- [Acts Commentary 14:1-20](#)
- [Acts Commentary 14:21-28](#)
- [Acts Commentary 15:1-35](#)
- [Acts Commentary 15:36-16:10](#)
- [Acts Commentary 16:11-24](#)
- [Acts Commentary 16:25-40](#)
- [Acts Commentary 17:1-15](#)
- [Acts Commentary 17:16-34](#)
- [Acts Commentary 17:22-34](#)
- [Acts Commentary 18:1-22](#)
- [Acts Commentary 18:24-19:7](#)
- [Acts Commentary 19:8-20](#)
- [Acts Commentary 19:21-41](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts Commentary 21:1-16](#)
- [Acts Commentary 21:17-22:29](#)
- [Acts Commentary 22:30-23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts Commentary 27-28:15](#)
- [Acts 28:16-31 Commentary](#)

## NET BIBLE NOTES

### Commentary

**Comment:** These are more technical notes on the New English Translation, but often yield some very useful insights.

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## ROBERT NEIGHBOUR

### Wells of Living Water Commentary

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)

## PHIL NEWTON

### Sermons on Acts Recommended

- [Acts 1:1-11 The Promise of the Father](#)
- [Acts 2:1-21 What Is Pentecost All About?](#)
- [Acts 2:22-36 But God Raised Him Up Again](#)
- [Acts 2:22-40 Listen to These Words](#)
- [Acts 2:37-41 Why Do We Baptize Disciples?](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 A Foundation for Growth](#)

- [Acts 3 Walking, Leaping, and Praising God!](#)
- [Acts 4:1-12 No Other Name](#)
- [Acts 4:23-28 An Inside Look at Prayer \(1\)](#)
- [Acts 4:29-31 An Inside Look at Prayer \(2\)](#)
- [Acts 5:1-11 The High Cost of Deceit](#)
- [Acts 5:17-42 A Pattern for Evangelizing](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 A Strategy for Ministry](#)
- [Acts 6:8-7:60 Stephen: The Power of a Godly Life](#)
- [Acts 8:1-8 The First Missionary Movement](#)
- [Acts 8:9-24 A False Faith Exposed](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 A True Faith Revealed](#)
- [Acts 9:1:1-9 Grace to the Chief of Sinners](#)
- [Acts 9:10-19 Instruments in the Hands of God](#)
- [Acts 9:26-30 Believable Evidence \(1\)](#)
- [Acts 9:26-30 Believable Evidence \(2\)](#)
- [Acts 10 Gospel Work \(1\)](#)
- [Acts 10 Gospel Work \(2\)](#)
- [Acts 11:19-26 A Model for the New Year](#)
- [Acts 12:1-17 When Crisis Comes](#)
- [Acts 12:20-23 Pride Goes Before Destruction](#)
- [Acts 13:1-3 A Call to Missions](#)
- [Acts 13:4-12 Recognizing False Teachers](#)
- [Acts 13:13-41 Gospel Invitation](#)
- [Acts 13:42-52 Evidences of Grace](#)
- [Acts 14:1-7 Animosity toward the Gospel](#)
- [Acts 14:8-18 No God but God](#)
- [Acts 14:19-28 Commended to the Grace of God](#)
- [Acts 15:1-35 Dealing with Dissension](#)
- [Acts 15:36-41 A Silver Lining in a Disagreement](#)
- [Acts 16:1-10 Come Over to Macedonia](#)
- [Acts 16:11-18 Mission Methods](#)
- [Acts 16:19-34 What Must I Do to Be Saved](#)
- [Acts 17:1-15 The Impact of God's Word](#)
- [Acts 17:30-31 Proof of the Resurrection](#)
- [Acts 18:1-11 A Calming Promise](#)
- [Acts 18:24-28 More Light for a Trumpet](#)
- [Acts 19:1-7 Receiving the Holy Spirit](#)
- [Acts 19:8-20 Jesus I Know, Paul I Know, But Who Are You?](#)
- [Acts 19:23-41 The Foolishness of Depraved Men](#)
- [Acts 20:1-12 The First Day of the Week](#)
- [Acts 20:17-27 A Model for Ministry](#)
- [Acts 20:28-31 Spiritual Leadership](#)
- [Acts 20:32-38 Spiritual Disciplines](#)
- [Acts 21:1-14 Ready to Die!](#)
- [Acts 21:17-26 Confusion in the Camp](#)
- [Acts 23:1-11 The Lord's Unfolding Purpose](#)
- [Acts 23:11-30 A Sinister Plot and a Sovereign Deliverer](#)
- [Acts 24:14-16 The Essence of a Godly Life](#)
- [Acts 24:22-27 Too Close for Comfort](#)
- [Acts 25 The Appeal to Caesar](#)
- [Acts 26:1-23 A Testimony Analyzed](#)
- [Acts 26:24-32 Almost!](#)
- [Acts 28 To Rome with the Gospel](#)

## Devotional Illustrations

### Radio Bible Class

Updated August 6, 2017

**Acts Devotionals** - multiple devotionals on each chapter of Acts. ~400 pages

- Acts 1 Devotionals
- Acts 2 Devotionals
- Acts 3 Devotionals
- Acts 4 Devotionals
- Acts 5 Devotionals
- Acts 6 Devotionals
- Acts 7 Devotionals
- Acts 8 Devotionals
- Acts 9 Devotionals
- Acts 10 Devotionals
- Acts 11 Devotionals
- Acts 12 Devotionals
- Acts 13 Devotionals
- Acts 14 Devotionals
- Acts 15 Devotionals
- Acts 16 Devotionals
- Acts 17 Devotionals
- Acts 18 Devotionals
- Acts 19 Devotionals
- Acts 20 Devotionals
- Acts 21 Devotionals
- Acts 22 Devotionals
- Acts 23 Devotionals
- Acts 24 Devotionals
- Acts 25 Devotionals
- Acts 26 Devotionals
- Acts 27 Devotionals
- Acts 28 Devotionals

---

#### INDIVIDUAL DEVOTIONALS - SOME DUPLICATION

##### ACTS 1

- [Acts 1:1-8 Let the Whole World Hear!](#)
- [Acts 1:1-8 The Missionary Option](#)
- [Acts 1:1-8 Evie's Decision](#)
- [Acts 1:1-8 He Wanted To](#)
- [Acts 1:1-8 To The End](#)
- [Acts 1:1-9 Home Missions](#)
- [Acts 1:1-9 Being A Witness](#)
- [Acts 1:1-10 He Lives!](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 The Ascension - 2](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 Why Did He Leave?](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 Forty Amazing Days](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 More Than Waiting](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 Infallible Proofs](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 Gentle Witness](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 You Can Believe It](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 The Ascension - 3](#)

- [Acts 1:1-11 Witnesses](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 Ascended and Enthroned](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 To Be Continued](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 Gentle Witness](#)
- [Acts 1:1-14 Perhaps Today!](#)
- [Acts 1:7 Our Lord's Return](#)
- [Acts 1:8 Change The World!](#)
- [Acts 1:8 UNCHANGED ORDERS](#)
- [Acts 1:8 Have We Learned?](#)
- [Acts 1:8 Lesson Of The 18-Wheeler](#)
- [Acts 1:8 Fence-Breaking](#)
- [Acts 1:8 Christ's Agents](#)
- [Acts 1:8 The Power Of Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 1:8 Business Card](#)
- [Acts 1:9-14 . . . And His Brothers](#)
- [Acts 1:12-14 Going Away](#)

## ACTS 2

- [Acts 2:1-4 Shakespeare's Translation?](#)
- [Acts 2:1-8 The New Harvest](#)
- [Acts 2:1-8 Our Comforter](#)
- [Acts 2:1-11 Mysterious Invisibility](#)
- [Acts 2:1-12 True Communication](#)
- [Acts 2:1-21 Our Helper](#)
- [Acts 2:1-21 The Power of Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 2:1-21 The Power of Pentecost - 3](#)
- [Acts 2:1-21 Our Helper](#)
- [Acts 2:14-21, 37-41 The Great Comeback](#)
- [Acts 2:14-24, 22-39 Unreasonable Omission](#)
- [Acts 2:22-36 A Dead Man Cannot Save](#)
- [Acts 2:22-36 The Greatest Wrong](#)
- [Acts 2:22-39 Simply Amazing](#)
- [Acts 2:22-39 The Cross Speaks](#)
- [Acts 2:22-41 Three = One](#)
- [Acts 2:24 Attempting The Impossible](#)
- [Acts 2:29-39 The Biggest Decision](#)
- [Acts 2:38-47 Grouped For Strength](#)
- [Acts 2:38-47 A Three-Step Conversion](#)
- [Acts 2:40-47 Church Tourists](#)
- [Acts 2:40-47 My Two Cents](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 Contaminate Them](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 Just Another Sunday?](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 A "Well" Church](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 A Neighbor On The Fence](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 Chameleon Crawl](#)

## ACTS 3

- [Acts 3:1-16 Change Your Name](#)
- [Acts 3:1-10 Is He Enough?](#)
- [Acts 3:11-4:4 You Never Know . . .](#)
- [Acts 3:13-21 Recall Notice](#)
- [Acts 3:17-26 Times Of Refreshing](#)

## ACTS 4

- [Acts 4:1-13 Acts Of Kindness](#)
- [Acts 4:1-20 A Ready Witness](#)
- [Acts 4:1-14 Today's The Day](#)
- [Acts 4:1-12 The Only One Who Saves](#)
- [Acts 4:1-21 Ordinary People](#)
- [Acts 4:1-22 Whom Do You Fear?](#)
- [Acts 4:5-13 The Tree Frog](#)
- [Acts 4:5-13 Passionate Boldness](#)
- [Acts 4:5-12 Supermarket Religion](#)
- [Acts 4:5-12 Mention the Name](#)
- [Acts 4:5-22 Without A Bumper Sticker - 2](#)
- [Acts 4:5-22 Without A Bumper Sticker - 1](#)
- [Acts 4:12 No Other Name](#)
- [Acts 4:12 A Person Is The Pathway](#)
- [Acts 4:12 Two Ways To God?](#)
- [Acts 4:12 Running For Nothing2](#)
- [Acts 4:12 Nowhere Tickets](#)
- [Acts 4:12 The Wrong Stuff](#)
- [Acts 4:12 Straight To Heaven](#)
- [Acts 4:13 The Source Of Impact](#)
- [Acts 4:31 When People Pray](#)
- [Acts 4:32-37 Will Work For Friends](#)
- [Acts 4:32-37; 9:26-27 The Gift of Encouragement](#)

## ACTS 5

- [Acts 5:1-11 Poor Trade-Offs](#)
- [Acts 5:1-11 Be Safe—Not Sorry!](#)
- [Acts 5:1-11 Nobody Can Keep A Secret From God](#)
- [Acts 5:1-11 Restoring Integrity](#)
- [Acts 5:1-11 Complete Honesty](#)
- [Acts 5:1-11 Which Tire Was It?](#)
- [Acts 5:1-11 Closing The Gaps](#)
- [Acts 5:1-11 Don't Break Community](#)
- [Acts 5:1-11 How Honest Are You?](#)
- [Acts 5:17-32 Our Great Deliverer](#)
- [Acts 5:17-29 Legal versus Right](#)
- [Acts 5:28-29 Two Kingdoms](#)
- [Acts 5:29 Would I Step On Jesus?](#)
- [Acts 5:31-42 Message For All Seasons](#)
- [Acts 5:33-42 Bridges Of Grace](#)

## ACTS 6

- [Acts 6:1-7 Good Listeners](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 The Boat](#)
- [Acts 6:1-11 Life-Giving Rain](#)
- [Acts 6:8-15 - Standing Ovation](#)
- [Acts 6:8-The Courage Of Conviction](#)
- [Acts 6:8–15; 7:59–60 Sacrificial Faith](#)
- [Acts 6:9-15 A Daily Beauty](#)
- [Acts 6:1-15 Enemy Tactics](#)

## ACTS 7

- [Acts 7:51-8:2 A Watching World](#)
- [Acts 7:51-8:2 Worth The Risk](#)

- [Acts 7:51-60 Tell It Like It Is](#)
- [Acts 7:52-60 In Memory - 2](#)
- [Acts 7:54-60 The Courage Of Conviction](#)
- [Acts 7:54-60 Beyond Calm Acceptance](#)
- [Acts 7:59-8:2 No Grieving Allowed](#)
- [Acts 7:54-8:4 The Witness Of Suffering](#)
- [Acts 7:54–8:2 The Ministry of Mourning](#)
- [Acts 7:59-8:8 Just Tell The Story](#)
- [Acts 7:59-8:8 The Viral Gospel](#)

## ACTS 8

- [Acts 8 Devotionals](#)
- [Acts 8:1-4 Scattered](#)
- [Acts 8:1-8 Of Starfish & Christians](#)
- [Acts 8:1-8 Fence-Breaking](#)
- [Acts 8:1-8 The Church In The World](#)
- [Acts 8:1-8 Scattered To Serve](#)
- [Acts 8:1-8 Scattered!](#)
- [Acts 8:4-8 Good Gossip](#)
- [Acts 8:4-8; Nehemiah 8:2-6 Pay Close Attention](#)
- [Acts 8:4-8, 26-35 A Difficult Place](#)
- [Acts 8:9-23 Toxic Look-Alikes](#)
- [Acts 8:9-25 No Sale](#)
- [Acts 8:26-34 Watching The Wind](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 Watching The Wind](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 Adopt A Highway](#)
- [Acts 8:26–40 Finding Waldo](#)
- [Acts 8:26-35 A 'Must Read' Book](#)
- [Acts 8:26-35 One By One](#)
- [Acts 8:26-37 The Whole Story](#)
- [Acts 8:26-38 Seize The Opportunity](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 'Do You Love Jesus?'](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 One Person A Day](#)

## ACTS 9

- [Acts 9 Devotionals](#)
- [Acts 9:1-5 He Feels Your Pain](#)
- [Acts 9:1-4 Surprise Interview](#)
- [Acts 9:1-6 'I Found Jesus'](#)
- [Acts 9:1-8 Letting Go](#)
- [Acts 9:1-9 Start from Here](#)
- [Acts 9:1-9 A Noble Request](#)
- [Acts 9:1-9 A Tale Of Two Slaves](#)
- [Acts 9:1-9 Dynamited Into Change](#)
- [Acts 9:1-9 Bless The Interruptions](#)
- [Acts 9:1-9 A New Purpose](#)
- [Acts 9:1-16 Behind The Scenes](#)
- [Acts 9:1-19 Surprised by Grace](#)
- [Acts 9:1-22 Never Say Never - 2](#)
- [Acts 9:4 The Difference Jesus Makes](#)
- [Acts 9:5-6 Two Crucial Questions](#)
- [Acts 9:6 You Can't Say That!](#)
- [Acts 9:1-9 A Noble Request](#)
- [Acts 9:10-22 A New Creation](#)
- [Acts 25:1-12 Sphere Of Influence](#)

- [Acts 9:17-27 - Building Bridges](#)
- [Acts 9:18 After First Sight](#)
- [Acts 9:20-30 Facing Our Past](#)
- [Acts 9:26–27 The Gift of Encouragement](#)
- [Acts 9:26–31 The Blessing of Encouragers](#)
- [Acts 9:36-43 Heartprints](#)

## ACTS 10

- [Acts 10:1-8 What's Wrong With That?](#)
- [Acts 10:1-8, 44-46 Try A Little Kindness](#)
- [Acts 10:1-22 Outside Our Comfort Zone](#)
- [Acts 10:1-23 Tuned In - 2](#)
- [Acts 10:34-43 The Forgotten Tree](#)
- [Acts 10:38 Doing Good](#)
- [Acts 10:38 No Body But Ours](#)
- [Acts 10:38 Do All The Good You Can](#)
- [Acts 10:38 Faith At Work](#)
- [Acts 10:42 The Carpenter Judge](#)

## ACTS 11

- [Acts 11:19-26 Tonsilitis Jones](#)
- [Acts 11:19-26 Bearing the Name](#)
- [Acts 11:19-26 What Else Can We Be?](#)
- [Acts 11:19-26 Giving Others A Push](#)
- [Acts 11:19-20; 13:1-3 Time Out](#)
- [Acts 11:19-26 Marked by His Name](#)
- [Acts 11:22-26 Quiet Encouragers](#)
- [Acts 11:26 What's In A Name?](#)
- [Acts 11:26 What's In A Name?](#)
- [Acts 11:26 Living Up To The Name](#)

## ACTS 12

- [Acts 12:1-11 Living Beyond The Odds](#)
- [Acts 12:1-19 The Only Way To Help](#)
- [Acts 12:1-16 You Can Always Pray](#)
- [Acts 12:20-24 Irreverence](#)

## ACTS 13

- [Acts 13:1-5 Pray Or Act?](#)
- [Acts 13:1-5 Are You Ready?](#)
- [Acts 13:1-13 Doing Things God's Way](#)
- [Acts 13:13 Tough To Love](#)
- [Acts 13:22 Wait On The Lord](#)
- [Acts 13:22 The Heart Of The Matter](#)
- [Acts 13:36-41 A Past Long Gone](#)
- [Acts 13:36 Why Not Now?](#)
- [Acts 13:39 "I'm Justified!"](#)
- [Acts 13:44-52 Witnessing Smarter](#)

## ACTS 14

- [Acts 14:1-7,19 For His Sake](#)
- [Acts 14:1-7,19 Briers and Buttercups](#)

- [Acts 14:8-18 Glory Deflectors](#)
- [Acts 14:17 he Voice Of The Lord](#)
- [Acts 14:17 Life Is Good](#)
- [Acts 14:27 Respond And Report](#)

## ACTS 15

- [Acts 15:1 Pure Milk](#)
- [Acts 15:1 It's Elementary!](#)
- [Acts 15:10 An Easy Yoke](#)
- [Acts 15:36-41 Learning From The Past](#)
- [Acts 15:36-41 Resolution](#)
- [Acts 15:36-41 Helping With Hurdles](#)

## ACTS 16

- [Acts 16:1-5 'Good' Sinners](#)
- [Acts 16:1-15 It's An Adventure!](#)
- [Acts 16:6-12 Frustrated Plans](#)
- [Acts 16:6-15 Listen To His Promptings](#)
- [Acts 16:6-15 The Man From Macedonia](#)
- [Acts 16:6-15 Divine Appointments](#)
- [Acts 16:16-24 The Rescuers](#)
- [Acts 16:25 Powerful Influence](#)
- [Acts 16:16-31 Gloom Index](#)
- [Acts 16:16-25 The Gloom Index](#)
- [Acts 16:16-34 One String](#)
- [Acts 16:16-34 Good Question!](#)
- [Acts 16:22-29 Praise—Even In Pain](#)
- [Acts 16:25-34 A Forgiving Spirit](#)
- [Acts 16:25-34 A 'Him' Sing](#)
- [Acts 16:25-34 Feeling Or Faith?](#)
- [Acts 16:16-25 Choose Your Color](#)
- [Acts 16:16-26 God Will Make A Way](#)
- [Acts 16:16-29 Everyday Blessings](#)
- [Acts 16:16-34 The Only Remedy](#)
- [Acts 16:25-34 Open Doors](#)
- [Acts 16:23-34 Earthquake City](#)
- [Acts 16:30-31 Good Question](#)
- [Acts 16:31 Rescued](#)
- [Acts 16:31 Fantastic Offers](#)
- [Acts 16:31 What's Your Story?](#)
- [Acts 16:31 Getting To Heaven](#)

## ACTS 17

- [Acts 17:16-34 Who Is God?](#)
- [Acts 17:1-12 Following The Leader](#)
- [Acts 17:10-13 Verify the Truth](#)
- [Acts 17:11 Is It True?](#)
- [Acts 17:11 For Honest Skeptics](#)
- [Acts 17:16 Still True Today](#)
- [Acts 17:16-31 Who Says?](#)
- [Acts 17:16-31 Foreign Worship?](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 The One True God](#)
- [Acts 17:22-34 "To the Unknown God"](#)
- [Acts 17:22-31 The Carpenter Judge](#)

- [Acts 17:22-31 From A Distance](#)
- [Acts 17:22-32 Learning the Language](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 A Gentle Witness](#)
- [Acts 17:16-23 Changed Perspective](#)
- [Acts 17:19-31 Becoming Bilingual](#)
- [Acts 17:22-31 Common Ground](#)
- [Acts 17:22-34 Christmas In Tokyo](#)
- [Acts 17:22-31 A Spiritual Journey](#)
- [Acts 17:22-31 Where Did I Come From?](#)
- [Acts 17:24-31 Finding God In The Darkness<sup>1</sup>](#)
- [Acts 17:25 Grace, Mercy, And Peace](#)
- [Acts 17:26-27 A Basis For Confidence](#)
- [Acts 17:26- Pride And Prejudice](#)
- [Acts 17:26- Unity In The Faith](#)
- [Acts 17:28 No God, No Potatoes'](#)
- [Acts 17:28 Our Dependency](#)

## ACTS 18

- [Acts 18:1-4 Opening Our Homes](#)
- [Acts 18:1-3, 18-28 An Unusual Couple?](#)
- [Acts 18:1-11 Many People](#)
- [Acts 18:9-11 In All Kinds Of Weather](#)
- [Acts 18:18-28 Helpful Honks](#)
- [Acts 18:24-28 Eloquent, Yet Humble](#)

## ACTS 19

- [Acts 19:17-41 Changing Culture](#)
- [Acts 19:23-41 Wrong Worship](#)

## ACTS 20

- [Acts 20:7-12 Proper Preparation](#)
- [Acts 20:17-31 'I Didn't Witness!'](#)
- [Acts 20:23-24 Steadfast Service](#)
- [Acts 20:32-38 Toddler's Creed](#)
- [Acts 20:17-20, 35-38 Apart but Not Abandoned](#)
- [Acts 20:17-25 Home Before Dark](#)
- [Acts 20:17-27 The Legend Of The Pelican](#)
- [Acts 20:17-32 One Life Is Enough](#)
- [Acts 20:17-32 Of Mice And Christians](#)
- [Acts 20:17-32 Life Wish](#)
- [Acts 20:17-38 Painful Farewells](#)
- [Acts 20:22-32 Always On Duty](#)
- [Acts 20:22-35 Tough Or Easy?](#)
- [Acts 20:22-35 An Open Hand](#)
- [Acts 20:24 A Ruling Passion](#)
- [Acts 20:28-38 Is It Blessed To Receive?](#)
- [Acts 20:32 Handle With Care](#)
- [Acts 20:35 The Benefit Of Giving](#)
- [Acts 20:35 The Blessing Of Giving](#)

## ACTS 21

- [Acts 21:7-14 Life Shadowing](#)
- [Acts 21:7-15 For The Name Of The Lord](#)

- [Acts 21:40-22:10 What's Next?](#)
- [Acts 21:1-14 Surrender](#)
- [Acts 21:7-14 People Of Courage](#)

## ACTS 22

- [Acts 22:1-16 Changed To Bring Change](#)
- [Acts 22:1-15 Talking Or Doing?](#)

## ACTS 24

- [Acts 24:10-26 A Born Atheist?](#)
- [Acts 24:10-26 Adjust Your Conscience](#)
- [Acts 24:16 A Cleansed Conscience](#)
- [Acts 24:16 A Clear Conscience](#)
- [Acts 24:16 The Pain Machine](#)

## ACTS 25

- [Acts 25:1-12 Sphere Of Influence](#)

## ACTS 26

- [Acts 26:1-23 Responsibility](#)
- [Acts 26:1-8,24-32 A Witness Of Hope](#)
- [Acts 26:1-8 Incredible?](#)
- [Acts 26:1-18, 27-32 The Difference Jesus Makes](#)
- [Acts 26:6-23 What God Has Done](#)
- [Acts 26:8-18 The Moment I Knew](#)
- [Acts 26:9–15 Surprise Interview](#)
- [Acts 26:12-29 A Powerful Witness](#)
- [Acts 26:12-23 Change Your Mind](#)
- [Acts 26:18 Open Their Eyes](#)
- [Acts 26:19-32 Who's Mad Here?](#)
- [Acts 26:19-32 The Best Place To Witness](#)
- [Acts 26:19-32 Mystery And Madness](#)
- [Acts 26:24-32 Gentle Persuasion](#)

## ACTS 27

- [Acts 27:9-25 I Expect Jesus](#)
- [Acts 27:13-26 Every Inch Of Me](#)
- [Acts 27:21-36 Encouragers](#)
- [Acts 27:27-44 Safe in God's Care](#)

## ACTS 28

- [Acts 28:11-16 Let's Go Higher!](#)
- [Acts 28:11-16 Courageous And Consistent](#)
- [Acts 28:16-31 A Universe Of Humanity](#)

- [Acts - Preface](#)
- [Acts - Outline in Seven Parts](#)
- [Acts 1:1-9 The Beginning of Apostolicity](#)
- [Acts 1:10-14 The Upward Look](#)
- [Acts 1:15-26 The Premature Election](#)
- [Acts 2:1-21 The Outpouring of the Spirit](#)
- [Acts 2:21 The Outpouring of the Spirit \(Cont'd\)](#)
- [Acts 2:37-47 The Effects of Gospel Preaching](#)
- [Acts 3:1-11 The Lame Man Healed](#)
- [Acts 3:12-26 A Greater Miracle](#)
- [Acts 4:1-30 Teaching and Persecution](#)
- [Acts 4:31-37, 5:1-11 Communism and Its Violation](#)
- [Acts 5:12-42 Apostolic Authority](#)
- [Acts 6:1-8 The Election of Deacons](#)
- [Acts 6:9-15 The Trial of Stephen](#)
- [Acts 7:1-53 The Defense of Stephen](#)
- [Acts 7:54-60 The Double Effect of Truth](#)
- [Acts 8:1-8 Three Great Figures in the Church](#)
- [Acts 8:9-13 Simon the Sorcerer](#)
- [Acts 8:14-25 The Deputation to Samaria](#)
- [Acts 8:25-40 The Ethiopian Convert-A Typical Man](#)
- [Acts 9:1-22 The Conversion of Saul](#)
- [Acts 9:1-22 Saul Self-Contrasted](#)
- [Acts 9:32-43 Summarized Service](#)
- [Acts 10 The Conversion of the Gentiles](#)
- [Acts 11:1-18 Enlargement of Ideas](#)
- [Acts 11:19-30 Cleaving Unto the Lord](#)
- [Acts 12:1-11 Peter Delivered](#)
- [Acts 12:12-25 Peter's Final Appearance](#)
- SEE BELOW FOR ACTS 13-28 COMMENTS

## THE DISPENSATION OF THE SPIRIT

**Joseph Parker**

**Parker writes:** This may be a proper point from which to look back upon the great event which glorifies the Acts of the Apostles, name, the outpouring of the HOLY SPIRIT, and to connect that event with the Ministry of Jesus Christ as well as with the development and sanctification of His Church. On considering how to conduct this part of my task I have decided to reprint the portion of my book entitled "The Paraclete", which specially deals with this sublime section of sacred history, and I feel the less hesitation about this course as the book is out of print and is frequently inquired for.

- 
- [Personality and Manifestation of the Holy Spirit](#)
  - [The Historic Movement Towards Spirituality](#)
  - [The Holy Spirit As the Interpreter of Scripture](#)
  - [The Ministry of the Comforter](#)
  - [The Convictive Work of the Holy Ghost](#)
  - [Regeneration](#)
  - [The Witness of the Spirit](#)
  - [The Human Spirit Limited by the Human Body](#)
  - [The Gift of the Holy Ghost Considered as the Gospel's Culmination](#)
  - [The Miracles of the Holy Ghost](#)
  - [Holiness](#)
  - [Acts 13:1-13 The First Missionary Journey](#)
  - [Acts 13:14-41 Paul's First Recorded Speech](#)
  - [Acts 13:38 The Forgiveness of Sins](#)

- [Acts 13:42-52 Growth of Apostolic Power](#)
- [Acts 14:1-7 Persecution Turned into Inspiration](#)
- [Acts 14:8-18 Apostolic Service and Temptation](#)
- [Acts 14:19-28 Tribulation Accepted](#)
- [Acts 15:1-2 The Christian Magna Carta](#)
- [Acts 15:3-6 Working on the Road](#)
- [Acts 15:7-11 Peter's Speech on Circumcision](#)
- [Acts 15:12 Apostolic Testimony](#)
- [Acts 15:13-29 The Decision of the Council](#)
- [Acts 15:30-35 The True Law of Abolition](#)
- [Acts 15:36-41 Separation of Paul and Barnabas](#)
- [Acts 16:1-5 Incidental Aspects of Apostolic Life](#)
- [Acts 16:6-12 The Supernatural Element in Labor](#)
- [Acts 16:13-15 The Many and the One](#)
- [Acts 16:16-24 Violent Transitions of Experience](#)
- [Acts 16:25-32 Disadvantages Made Useful](#)
- [Acts 16:33-40 Christianity Self-Illustrated](#)
- [Acts 17:1-9 Paul's Manner](#)
- [Acts 17:10-15 From Thessalonica to Berea](#)
- [Acts 17:16-23 Paul at Athens](#)
- [Acts 17:24-28 Paul's Theistic Argument](#)
- [Acts 17:29-31 Paul's Cumulative Argument](#)
- [Acts 17:32-34 The Point of Departure](#)
- [Acts 18:1-6 At Corinth](#)
- [Acts 18:7-11 Encouragements - Divine and Human](#)
- [Acts 18:12-17 Reports of Christian Service](#)
- [Acts 18:18-23 Preparing For Labor](#)
- [Acts 18:24-28 A New Man in the Church](#)
- [Acts 19:1-12 Apollos Completed by Paul](#)
- [Acts 19:13-16 Seven Sons of Sceva](#)
- [Acts 19:17-20 The Sacrificial Fire](#)
- [Acts 19:21-41 Old Complaints and New Reproaches](#)
- [Acts 20:1-6 Reading Between the Lines](#)
- [Acts 20:7-12 Points in Paul's Preaching](#)
- [Acts 20:13-19 Analysis of Service](#)
- [Acts 20:20-23 The Man and the Doctrine](#)
- [Acts 20:24-25 Paul's Acceptance of Discipline](#)
- [Acts 20:27-29 What Paul Leaves Behind](#)
- [Acts 20:30-38 The Character in the Charge](#)
- [Acts 21:1-14 The Quiet Interval](#)
- [Acts 21:15-40 The Beginning of the End](#)
- [Acts 22:1-21 Personal Experience](#)
- [Acts 23:1-35 The Point of Secession](#)
- [Acts 23:1-35 Incidental Characteristics](#)
- [Acts 23 Christian Consciousness: The Basis of Christian Argument](#)
- [Acts 24:1-9 Paul Misunderstood](#)
- [Acts 24:10-25 Paul's Inspired Method](#)
- [Acts 24:24, 25 Paul's Private Speech](#)
- [Acts 24:26, 27 Felix Redivivus](#)
- [Acts 25:1-27 Christian Epochs](#)
- [Acts 26:1-32 Paul Before Agrippa](#)
- [Acts 26:1-32 Paul Before Agrippa \(Cont'd\)](#)
- [Acts 26:16-18 Christian Ministry Defined](#)
- [Acts 26:18 Vital Ministry](#)
- [Acts 26:15-18 Christianity Self-Attested](#)
- [Acts 27:1-20 The Discipline of Duty](#)
- [Acts 27:20-24 The Teachings of Impoverishment](#)

- [Acts 27:23-31 Paul Professes a Creed](#)
- [Acts 27:20-44 The Supreme Value of Life](#)
- [Acts 27 Christian Pilotage](#)
- [Acts 28:1-6 Unreasoning Conclusions](#)
- [Acts 28:7-15 Five Remarkable Things](#)
- [Acts 28:16-29 First Impressions of Christianity](#)
- [Acts 28:30-31 Two Years in Rome](#)
- [Acts 28:30, 31 Apostolic Communications](#)
- [Acts 28:30, 31 A Retrospect and A Prospect](#)
- [Acts - An Epitome - Closing the Book of Acts](#)
- [John 13:36 Not Now But Afterwards](#)
- [Peter's View of Christ's Personality](#)
- [1 Corinthians 16:8-12 The Miracles of God](#)
- [Apostolic Conceptions of Christ](#)
- [The Work of the Holy Spirit](#)

## JOHN PIPER

### Sermons on Acts

#### ACTS 1

- [Acts 1:1-3 What Jesus Did After the Beginning](#)
- [Acts 1:4-8 The Spirit Wants the World for Christ](#)
- [Acts 1:4-5 You Will Be Baptized with the Holy Spirit](#)
- [Acts 1:6-14 You Shall Receive Power Till Jesus Comes](#)
- [Acts 1:15-26 What Judas's Death Teaches Us about the Spirit](#)

#### ACTS 2

- [Acts 2:1-13 Tongues of Fire and the Fulness of God](#)
- [Acts 2:14-21 I Will Pour Out My Spirit](#)
- [Acts 2:17 This Is What Was Spoken By the Prophet Joel](#)
- [Acts 2:17 Old and Young Shall Dream Together](#)
- [Acts 2:22-36 Did You Kill the Lord of Glory?](#)
- [Acts 2:28 The Gladness of the Risen God](#)
- [Acts 2:32-42 How to Receive the Gift of the Holy Spirit](#)
- [Acts 2:36-47 The Local Church: Minimum Vs Maximum](#)
- [Acts 2:36-42 A Celebration of Baptism](#)
- [Acts 2:37-41 Repentance, Forgiveness, and the Gift of the Spirit](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 The Fear of God and Freedom From Goods](#)

#### ACTS 3

- [Acts 3:1-16 Jesus' Name Made This Man Strong](#)
- [Acts 3:17-26 All the Prophets Proclaimed These Days](#)
- [Acts 3:17-21 Times of Refreshing and the Restoration of All Things](#)
- [Acts 3:19; 16:31 Joy Recovered](#)
- [Acts 3:22-26 God Sent His Servant to Bless You](#)

#### ACTS 4

- [Acts 4:1-12 There Is Salvation in No One Else](#)
- [Acts 4:13-22 Abortion Shall We Listen to Men or to God?](#)
- [Acts 4:23-31 A Prayer That Brought the Holy Spirit Down](#)
- [Acts 4:29-31 Compassion, Power & the Kingdom of God Are Signs & Wonders for Today?](#)

- [Acts 4:32 - 5:11 Be Like Barnabas Not Like Ananias!](#)

## ACTS 5

- [Acts 5:12-16 How Signs and Wonders Helped Add Multitudes to the Lord](#)
- [Acts 5:17-21a The Price and the Preciousness of Spiritual Power](#)
- [Acts 5:21b-32 You Have Filled Jerusalem with Your Teaching](#)
- [Acts 5:33-42 If It Is of God It Will Not Be Overthrown](#)

## ACTS 6

- [Acts 6:1-6 The Ministry of the Word](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 Serving Widows Preaching the Word and Winning Priests](#)
- [Acts 6:8-15 Stephen's Crime Jesus Will Destroy the Temple](#)

## ACTS 7

- [Acts 7:1-53 The Story of a Stiff-Necked People](#)
- [Acts 7:54-8:1 The Death of a Spirit-Filled Man](#)

## ACTS 8

- [Acts 8:1-8 Spreading Spiritual Power through Persecution](#)
- [Acts 8:9-24 Simon's Perversion of Signs and Wonders](#)
- [Acts 8:14-17 What Does It Mean to Receive the Holy Spirit?](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 The Leading of the Lord in Personal Evangelism](#)

## ACTS 9

- [Acts 9:1-19 Overflowing Grace for All Who Believe The Conversion of the Chief of Sinners](#)
- [Acts 9:18-31 Barnabas - The Maker of a Great Leader](#)
- [Acts 9:19-22 Jesus Is the Christ the Son of God](#)
- [Acts 9:23-43 Jesus Still Turns Things Around](#)

## ACTS 10

- [Acts 10:1-11:18 What God Has Cleansed Do Not Call Common](#)
- [Acts 10:36-48 Exalting Jesus So the Spirit Falls](#)

## ACTS 11

- [Acts 11:19-26 Barnabas The Goodness of a Great Faith](#)
- [Acts 11:23 He Saw the Grace of God and Was Glad](#)

## ACTS 12

- [Acts 12 Execution, Escape, and Eaten By Worms How the Word of God Grew](#)
- [Acts 12:1-17 Explosive Fellowship](#)

## ACTS 13

- [Acts 13:1-12 The Straight Paths of the Lord](#)
- [Acts 13:1-4 Prayer, Fasting and the Course of History](#)
- [Acts 13:1-5 Education for Exultation: In Setting Some Apart](#)
- [Acts 13:13-29 History Is God's Story](#)
- [Acts 13:36 The Mission and Vision of Bethlehem Baptist Church: Volume Two](#)

## ACTS 15

- [Acts 15:14-18 Rebuilt Ruins Will Reach the World](#)

## ACTS 16-26

- [Acts 16:31 Joy Recovered](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 Why God Cannot Be Served but Loves to Serve](#)
- [Acts 17:26 Racial Reconciliation](#)
- [Acts 17:30-31 The Age of Ignorance Is Over](#)
- [Acts 20:17-21 Serving the Lord with Humility Tears and Trials](#)
- [Acts 20:22-25 Faithfulness Is Better Than Life](#)
- [Acts 20:24 A Cause to Live for](#)
- [Acts 20:26-27 The Guilt of Giving Part of God's Counsel](#)
- [Acts 20:28-31 Watch Out for the Wolves Within](#)
- [Acts 20:28 At the Price of God's Own Blood](#)
- [Acts 20:32-35 I Entrust You to God and to the Word of His Grace](#)
- [Acts 26:12-20 Christ's Purposes in Evangelism](#)

## MATTHEW POOLE COMMENTARY

### The Acts of the Apostles

- [Acts 1-28 Commentary - English Annotations on the Holy Bible](#)

## PREACHER'S HOMILETICAL COMMENTARY

### The Acts of the Apostles

Explanatory Notes, Homilies, Various Authors 1896

- [Introduction](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## PULPIT COMMENTARY

### The Acts of the Apostles

### Exposition and Homilies

[Acts 1 Pulpit Commentary Homiletics - click arrow to go to next chapter](#)

**Rosscup** - "Many authors contributed to this work that had the aim of giving preachers material on introduction, verse by verse exposition, a section on homiletics, and a section of collected homilies (outlines, etc.) by various preachers, which can stimulate thought. It moves through one small section of Bible verses after another." (Rosscup, J. Commentaries for Biblical Expositors: An annotated bibliography of selected works)

- [Introduction](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## RICHARD RACKHAM

### The Acts of the Apostles: An Exposition

### 1904

**Rosscup** writes "This is a very good though at times terse commentary from the standpoint of Greek and, historical background. Rackham was conservative but amillennial. Verse by verse he often offers good help, and he has addenda on topics such as

breaking of bread, Sadducees and Pharisees, etc." (Commentaries for Biblical Expositors)

[D Edmond Hiebert](#) - A thorough (513-page), informative exposition by a conservative Anglican scholar. Full treatment of introductory problems. Has a full index. One of the standard older commentaries on Acts.

**Gerald Cowen** - Older works which one should obtain if the opportunity arises include R. B. Rackham, The Acts of the Apostles (Baker, 1978; reprint of the 1901 edition). This is considered by many to be a classic on Acts, and was called by W. Smith the greatest of all the commentaries on Acts (in Profitable Bible Study). This work includes an extensive introduction, including articles on the theology of Acts, and a verse by verse commentary. ([Commenting on Commentaries on Acts](#))

- [Contents](#)
- [Introduction](#)
- [History of Acts](#)
- [Theology of Acts](#)
- [Church and Ministry in Acts](#)
- [Chronology of Acts](#)
- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9:1-30 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9:31-43 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19:1-20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19:21-41 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

## ROBERT RAYBURN SERMONS BOOK OF ACTS

- [Acts 1:1-3 What Happened Next](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 The Ascension](#)
- [Acts 1:12-26 An Early Christian Selfie](#)
- [Acts 2:1-21 Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 2:14-41 The First Sermon in the Last Days](#)

- [Acts 2:36-41 Becoming a Christian](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 A New Community](#)
- [Acts 3:1-26 The Miracle of Salvation](#)
- [Acts 4:1-22 The Fact of Unbelief](#)
- [Acts 4:1-12 The Only Name](#)
- [Acts 4:23-31 Christian Courage](#)
- [Acts 4:32-5:11 Not Again?!](#)
- [Acts 5:12-16 Really?](#)
- [Acts 5:17-42 How the Gospel Spreads](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 Preparing for the Long Haul](#)
- [Acts 6:8-8:1 Stephen](#)
- [Acts 8:1-25 Two Steps Forward; One Step Back](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40 The Next Step](#)
- [Acts 9:1-19 An Historic Turning Point](#)
- [Acts 9:1-31 A Changed Life](#)
- [Acts 9:32-43 The Presence of the Lord](#)
- [Acts 10:1-23 The Conversion of Peter](#)
- [Acts 10:23-48 Defining a Christian](#)
- [Acts 11:1-18 Witness](#)
- [Acts 11:19-30 A Model Church](#)
- [Acts 12:1-19 The Early Church at Prayer](#)
- [Acts 12:20-25 Reading the Signs](#)
- [Acts 13:1-12 A Missionary Faith](#)
- [Acts 13:13-52 Salvation Is of the Lord](#)
- [Acts 14:1-28 The Gospel's Offense](#)
- [Acts 15:1-21 Some Early Presbyterians](#)
- [Acts 15:22-35 Love at Work](#)
- [Acts 15:36-16:5 There's Always a Problem](#)
- [Acts 16:6-40 How the Gospel Goes](#)
- [Acts 17:1-15 Another Thing Christians Do](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 Making the Argument](#)
- [Acts 18:1-17 The Day of Salvation](#)
- [Acts 18:18-28 Christian Works](#)
- [Acts 19:1-10 Christian Experience](#)
- [Acts 19:11-41 The Demonstration of the Holy Spirit](#)
- [Acts 20:1-12 A Sunday Sermon in Troas](#)
- [Acts 20:13-38 The Church in Peril](#)
- [Acts 21:1-16 The Christian's Calling](#)
- [Acts 21:16-26 Paul the Doormat](#)
- [Acts 21:27-36 Through Many Dangers, Toils, and Snares...](#)
- [Acts 21:37-22:22 Tell the Truth](#)
- [Acts 22:2-23:11 Humble Cleverness](#)
- [Acts 23:11-35 Concursus](#)
- [Acts 24:1-27 Making the Case](#)
- [Acts 25:1-27 A Citizen of Two Kingdoms](#)
- [Acts 26:1-32 Paul's Reformation](#)
- [Acts 27:1-44 How We Are Saved](#)
- [Acts 28:1-16 The Spectacular and the Ordinary](#)
- [Acts 28:17-31 The Blessing of the World](#)

- [Acts 1:1](#)
- [Acts 1:2](#)
- [Acts 1:3](#)
- [Acts 1:4](#)
- [Acts 1:5](#)
- [Acts 1:6](#)
- [Acts 1:7](#)
- [Acts 1:8](#)
- [Acts 1:9](#)
- [Acts 1:10](#)
- [Acts 1:11](#)
- [Acts 1:12](#)
- [Acts 1:13](#)
- [Acts 1:14](#)
- [Acts 1:15](#)
- [Acts 1:16](#)
- [Acts 1:17](#)
- [Acts 1:18](#)
- [Acts 1:21](#)
- [Acts 1:23](#)
- [Acts 1:24](#)
- [Acts 1:26](#)
- [Acts 2:1](#)
- [Acts 2:2](#)
- [Acts 2:4](#)
- [Acts 2:5](#)
- [Acts 2:6–7](#)
- [Acts 2:8–11](#)
- [Acts 2:15](#)
- [Acts 2:17–21](#)
- [Acts 2:22](#)
- [Acts 2:23](#)
- [Acts 2:25](#)
- [Acts 2:33](#)
- [Acts 2:36](#)
- [Acts 2:38](#)
- [Acts 2:39](#)
- [Acts 2:42](#)
- [Acts 2:44](#)
- [Acts 2:45](#)
- [Acts 2:46](#)
- [Acts 2:47](#)
- [Acts 3:1](#)
- [Acts 3:3](#)
- [Acts 3:11](#)
- [Acts 3:13](#)
- [Acts 3:14](#)
- [Acts 3:18](#)
- [Acts 3:19](#)
- [Acts 3:20](#)
- [Acts 3:25](#)
- [Acts 4:1](#)
- [Acts 4:2](#)
- [Acts 4:3](#)
- [Acts 4:4](#)
- [Acts 4:5](#)
- [Acts 4:6](#)

- [Acts 4:7](#)
- [Acts 4:8](#)
- [Acts 4:11](#)
- [Acts 4:12](#)
- [Acts 4:13](#)
- [Acts 4:19](#)
- [Acts 4:24](#)
- [Acts 4:25](#)
- [Acts 4:27](#)
- [Acts 4:28](#)
- [Acts 4:29](#)
- [Acts 4:32–35](#)
- [Acts 4:33](#)
- [Acts 4:36](#)
- [Acts 4:37](#)
- [Acts 5:2](#)
- [Acts 5:3](#)
- [Acts 5:11](#)
- [Acts 5:13](#)
- [Acts 5:14](#)
- [Acts 5:15](#)
- [Acts 5:21](#)
- [Acts 5:28](#)
- [Acts 5:31](#)
- [Acts 5:34](#)
- [Acts 5:37](#)
- [Acts 5:40](#)
- [Acts 6:1](#)
- [Acts 6:2](#)
- [Acts 6:3](#)
- [Acts 6:5](#)
- [Acts 6:8](#)
- [Acts 6:9](#)
- [Acts 6:11](#)
- [Acts 6:13](#)
- [Acts 6:14](#)
- [Acts 7:2](#)
- [Acts 7:4](#)
- [Acts 7:6](#)
- [Acts 7:8](#)
- [Acts 7:14](#)
- [Acts 7:16](#)
- [Acts 7:22](#)
- [Acts 7:38](#)
- [Acts 7:44](#)
- [Acts 7:51](#)
- [Acts 7:52](#)
- [Acts 7:55](#)
- [Acts 7:56](#)
- [Acts 7:58](#)
- [Acts 7:60](#)
- [Acts 8:3](#)
- [Acts 8:4](#)
- [Acts 8:9](#)
- [Acts 8:15](#)
- [Acts 8:22–23](#)

- [Acts 8:27](#)
- [Acts 8:28](#)
- [Acts 8:30](#)
- [Acts 8:35](#)
- [Acts 8:40](#)
- [Acts 9:1](#)
- [Acts 9:2](#)
- [Acts 9:3](#)
- [Acts 9:4](#)
- [Acts 9:7](#)
- [Acts 9:15](#)
- [Acts 9:17](#)
- [Acts 9:18](#)
- [Acts 9:26](#)
- [Acts 9:35](#)
- [Acts 9:36](#)
- [Acts 9:37](#)
- [Acts 9:43](#)
- [Acts 10:1](#)
- [Acts 10:2](#)
- [Acts 10:9](#)
- [Acts 10:10](#)
- [Acts 10:12](#)
- [Acts 10:13](#)
- [Acts 10:15](#)
- [Acts 10:16](#)
- [Acts 10:24](#)
- [Acts 10:25](#)
- [Acts 10:28](#)
- [Acts 10:34](#)
- [Acts 10:36](#)
- [Acts 10:44](#)
- [Acts 10:45](#)
- [Acts 10:48](#)
- [Acts 11:2](#)
- [Acts 11:3](#)
- [Acts 11:14](#)
- [Acts 11:17](#)
- [Acts 11:18](#)
- [Acts 11:21](#)
- [Acts 11:26](#)
- [Acts 11:28](#)
- [Acts 12:3](#)
- [Acts 12:7](#)
- [Acts 12:10](#)
- [Acts 12:15–16](#)
- [Acts 12:15](#)
- [Acts 12:19](#)
- [Acts 12:23](#)
- [Acts 12:25](#)
- [Acts 13:1](#)
- [Acts 13:3](#)
- [Acts 13:4](#)
- [Acts 13:5](#)
- [Acts 13:6](#)
- [Acts 13:7](#)
- [Acts 13:8](#)

- [Acts 13:9](#)
- [Acts 13:13](#)
- [Acts 13:14](#)
- [Acts 13:15](#)
- [Acts 13:20](#)
- [Acts 13:33](#)
- [Acts 13:34](#)
- [Acts 13:39](#)
- [Acts 13:46](#)
- [Acts 13:48](#)
- [Acts 13:51](#)
- [Acts 14:1](#)
- [Acts 14:4](#)
- [Acts 14:5](#)
- [Acts 14:6](#)
- [Acts 14:8](#)
- [Acts 14:10](#)
- [Acts 14:12–13](#)
- [Acts 14:14](#)
- [Acts 14:15–17](#)
- [Acts 14:16](#)
- [Acts 14:20](#)
- [Acts 15:1](#)
- [Acts 15:6](#)
- [Acts 15:13](#)
- [Acts 15:19](#)
- [Acts 15:23](#)
- [Acts 15:28](#)
- [Acts 15:32](#)
- [Acts 15:39](#)
- [Acts 16:1](#)
- [Acts 16:6](#)
- [Acts 16:7–8](#)
- [Acts 16:9](#)
- [Acts 16:10](#)
- [Acts 16:11](#)
- [Acts 16:12](#)
- [Acts 16:13](#)
- [Acts 16:14](#)
- [Acts 16:15](#)
- [Acts 16:16](#)
- [Acts 16:17](#)
- [Acts 16:18](#)
- [Acts 16:19](#)
- [Acts 16:21](#)
- [Acts 16:22](#)
- [Acts 16:24](#)
- [Acts 16:27](#)
- [Acts 16:31](#)
- [Acts 16:33](#)
- [Acts 16:37](#)
- [Acts 16:40](#)
- [Acts 17:1](#)
- [Acts 17:2](#)
- [Acts 17:7](#)
- [Acts 17:10](#)

- [Acts 17:11](#)
- [Acts 17:16](#)
- [Acts 17:18](#)
- [Acts 17:19](#)
- [Acts 17:23](#)
- [Acts 17:26](#)
- [Acts 17:28](#)
- [Acts 17:29](#)
- [Acts 17:30](#)
- [Acts 17:31](#)
- [Acts 18:1](#)
- [Acts 18:2](#)
- [Acts 18:6](#)
- [Acts 18:7](#)
- [Acts 18:8](#)
- [Acts 18:10](#)
- [Acts 18:12](#)
- [Acts 18:13](#)
- [Acts 18:18](#)
- [Acts 18:23](#)
- [Acts 19:1](#)
- [Acts 19:2](#)
- [Acts 19:4](#)
- [Acts 19:6](#)
- [Acts 19:9](#)
- [Acts 19:10](#)
- [Acts 19:12](#)
- [Acts 19:13](#)
- [Acts 19:19](#)
- [Acts 19:23](#)
- [Acts 19:24](#)
- [Acts 19:27](#)
- [Acts 19:32](#)
- [Acts 19:37](#)
- [Acts 20:1](#)
- [Acts 20:2](#)
- [Acts 20:4](#)
- [Acts 20:5](#)
- [Acts 20:7](#)
- [Acts 20:8–12](#)
- [Acts 20:13](#)
- [Acts 20:15](#)
- [Acts 20:17](#)
- [Acts 20:20](#)
- [Acts 20:21](#)
- [Acts 20:22](#)
- [Acts 20:25](#)
- [Acts 20:27](#)
- [Acts 20:28](#)
- [Acts 20:29](#)
- [Acts 20:30](#)
- [Acts 20:37](#)
- [Acts 21:1](#)
- [Acts 21:2](#)
- [Acts 21:3](#)
- [Acts 21:4](#)
- [Acts 21:7](#)

- [Acts 21:8](#)
- [Acts 21:10](#)
- [Acts 21:11](#)
- [Acts 21:15](#)
- [Acts 21:20](#)
- [Acts 21:24](#)
- [Acts 21:37](#)
- [Acts 21:38](#)
- [Acts 21:40](#)
- [Acts 22:3](#)
- [Acts 22:12](#)
- [Acts 22:16](#)
- [Acts 22:24](#)
- [Acts 22:25](#)
- [Acts 22:26](#)
- [Acts 23:2](#)
- [Acts 23:3](#)
- [Acts 23:6](#)
- [Acts 23:9](#)
- [Acts 23:16](#)
- [Acts 23:23–24](#)
- [Acts 23:26](#)
- [Acts 23:31](#)
- [Acts 23:35](#)
- [Acts 24:1](#)
- [Acts 24:5–7](#)
- [Acts 24:5](#)
- [Acts 24:14](#)
- [Acts 24:21](#)
- [Acts 24:23](#)
- [Acts 24:24](#)
- [Acts 24:27](#)
- [Acts 25:4](#)
- [Acts 25:11](#)
- [Acts 25:13](#)
- [Acts 26:3](#)
- [Acts 26:5](#)
- [Acts 26:12–14](#)
- [Acts 26:20](#)
- [Acts 26:23](#)
- [Acts 26:27](#)
- [Acts 26:28](#)
- [Acts 27:2](#)
- [Acts 27:3](#)
- [Acts 27:4](#)
- [Acts 27:5](#)
- [Acts 27:11–12](#)
- [Acts 27:17](#)
- [Acts 27:24](#)
- [Acts 27:26](#)
- [Acts 27:34](#)
- [Acts 27:37](#)
- [Acts 27:41](#)
- [Acts 28:1](#)
- [Acts 28:3–5](#)
- [Acts 28:6](#)

- [Acts 28:8](#)
- [Acts 28:16](#)
- [Acts 28:30–31](#)
- [Acts 28:31](#)

## RON RITCHIE SERMONS BOOK OF ACTS

- [Acts 9:1-9 Light Shall Shine Out of Darkness](#)
- [Acts 9:10-16 He Who Set Me Apart Called Me by His Grace](#)
- [Acts 9:19-25 Woe to Me if I Preach Not the Gospel](#)
- [Acts 13:1-12 Appointed A Preacher, Apostle, and Teacher](#)
- [Acts 13:13-43 God Has Not Rejected His People, Has He?](#)
- [Acts 13:44-52 Salvation Has Come to the Gentiles](#)
- [Acts 14:1-28 We Have This Treasure in Earthen Vessels](#)
- [Acts 15: 1-12 It Was for Freedom That Christ Set Us Free](#)
- [Acts 15: 13-35 God Will Justify the Gentiles by Faith](#)
- [Acts 15: 36-16:10 Concern for the Churches](#)
- [Acts 16:11-40 I Can Do All Things Through Christ](#)
- [Acts 17:1-15 Having Received the Word in Much Tribulation](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 Has Not God Made Foolish the Wisdom of the World](#)
- [Acts 18:1-18 But We Preach Christ Crucified](#)
- [Acts 19:1-7 In Christ We Shall Have our Redemption](#)
- [Acts 19:8-20 Our Struggle is Not Against Flesh and Blood](#)
- [Acts 19:21-20:16 Having Girded Your Loins with Truth...](#)
- [Acts 20:17-36 Having Put on the Breastplate of Righteousness...](#)
- [Acts 21:1-16 Having Shod Your Feet with the Gospel of Peace...](#)
- [Acts 21:17-36 Taking Up the Shield of Faith...](#)
- [Acts 21:37-22:29 Take the Helmet of Salvation...](#)
- [Acts 22:30-23:35 Take the Sword of the Spirit..](#)
- [Acts 23:11-35 How to Live Between a Rock and a Hard Place](#)
- [Acts 24:1-27 How to Enjoy Your Next Prison Experience](#)
- [Acts 25:1-26:32 How to Participate in Raising the Dead](#)
- [Acts 27:1-44 How to Weather the Storms of Life](#)
- [Acts 28:1-10 How to Interpret Signs and Wonders](#)
- [Acts 28:16-29 How to Love the Jewish People](#)
- [Acts 28:30,31 How to Live a Meaningful Life](#)

### You Shall Be My Witnesses

- [Acts 3:1-20 You Shall Be Of Me Witnesses--To The Jewish People](#)
- [Acts 4:1-4 You Shall Be Of Me Witnesses--To The Jewish Rulers](#)
- [Acts 8:4-24 You Shall Be Of Me Witnesses--To The Religious Folks](#)
- [Acts 8:25-40 You Shall Be of Me Witnesses--To Religious Foreigners](#)
- [Acts 16:13-34 You Will Be Of Me Witnesses-- To The Ordinary People](#)
- [Acts 17:22-31 You Shall Be Of Me Witnesses in the Supreme Court](#)

## A. T. ROBERTSON Word Pictures on Acts Notes on original Greek text

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

**DON ROBINSON**  
**Sermons on Acts (51)**  
**Plus a 27 Part Study Series on Acts**

- [Acts 1:1-11 Why Stand Ye Gazing?](#)
- [Acts 1:1-9 The Great Commission, the Power](#)
- [Acts 1:12-14 2nd Floor Christianity](#)
- [Acts 1:14 Keeping the Church Alive](#)
- [Acts 1:15 Why Join Church?](#)
- [Acts 2:1-2 Hindering the Work of God](#)
- [Acts 2:8,9,10 & 19 A Closer Look at Experience](#)
- [Acts 2:41-47 Everybody Needs A Team](#)
- [Acts 2:41-46 The Power of a Loving Church](#)
- [Acts 2:41-42 Church Membership](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 What is a Great Church?](#)
- [Acts 3:1-10 Worship is a Celebration](#)
- [Acts 4:10-14 MVP? Me?](#)
- [Acts 4:12 What Is Salvation](#)
- [Acts 4:13 Do Others Know?](#)
- [Acts 4:23-37 Making a Difference](#)
- [Acts 5:12-16 Casting Shadows](#)
- [Acts 9:1-8 Three Reasons God Allows Adversity](#)
- [Acts 9:1-8 Three Reasons God Allows Adversity](#)
- [Acts 9:1-6: 10-16 Can God Really Use My Life?](#)
- [Acts 9:6a What Does God Want From Us?](#)
- [Acts 9:19-29 Church Membership](#)
- [Acts 10:1-48 The Ideal Conversion](#)

- [Acts 10:14 Saying No to God](#)
- [Acts 10:43 From Sincerity to Certainty](#)
- [Acts 11:26 What is a Christian?](#)
- [Acts 12:18-24 But the Word](#)
- [Acts 13:26-32 Declaring The Gospel](#)
- [Acts 13:38-39 Forgiveness](#)
- [Acts 16:16-34 The Lost](#)
- [Acts 16:19-32 The Sole Condition of Salvation](#)
- [Acts 16:22-31 Evidence of Salvation: How Do We Know?](#)
- [Acts 16:30 Three Questions:](#)
- [Acts 17:6 Turning the World Upside Down](#)
- [Acts 17:11 Are Miracles the Norm Today?](#)
- [Acts 17:21; Eccl 1:9 What's New?](#)
- [Acts 17:22-25 Ho, Ho, Ho](#)
- [Acts 17:23 The Unknown God](#)
- [Acts 17:24-25 God is...](#)
- [Acts 20:24 The Gospel Of The Grace Of God](#)
- [Acts 20:35 The Marks of a Christian: Generosity](#)
- [Acts 20:35 Christmas is Over...Now What?](#)
- [Acts 24:16 A Good Conscience](#)
- [Acts 26:16 Our One Supreme Purpose](#)
- [Acts 26:24-32 Excuses](#)
- [Acts 26:28 Almost a Christian](#)
- [Acts 27:1-44 The Journey of Life](#)
- [Acts 27:21-44 Shipwrecked Lives](#)
- [Acts 27:21-25 Our Greatest Need](#)
- [Acts 27:29 Anchors That Will Hold](#)

## Study of the Book of Acts

- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 1](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 2](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 3](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 4](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 5](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 6](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 7](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 8](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 9](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 10](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 11](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 12](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 13](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 14](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 15](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 16](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 17](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 18](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 19](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 20](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 21](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 22](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 23](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 24](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 25](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 26](#)
- [Study of the Book of Acts - Part 27](#)

## ADRIAN ROGERS

### SERMONS ON ACTS

[Click here to access the 96 titles listed below](#) - the Pdf has over 1133 pages of sermons. Rogers is conservative, pithy and practical! He is one of the stellar expositors of the twentieth century. Highly recommended to aid your sermon and teaching preparation.

1. Making Jesus Known—Acts 1:1–3
2. Making Jesus Known—Acts 1:1–3
3. The Pathway to Power—Acts 1:1–9
4. Missions—Acts 1:8
5. Pentecostal Fire—Acts 2:1–3
6. How to Keep Your Spiritual Fire Burning—Acts 2:1–4
7. The Principles of Power—Acts 2:1–4
8. How to Have a Church Aflame—Acts 2:1–5
9. The Person of Pentecost—Acts 2:1–5, 12–19, 38
10. The Principles of Pentecost—Acts 2:1–6, 12–18, 38
11. The Ingredients of a Church Aflame—Acts 2:1–13
12. Finding God's Vision for Our Lives—Acts 2:17
13. The Amazing First-Century Church—Acts 2:22–26
14. The Church Triumphant—Acts 2:22–26, 36–42, 46–47
15. In the Name of Jesus, Rise and Walk—Acts 3:1–6
16. The Key to a Beautiful Life—Acts 3:1–20
17. Holy Boldness—Acts 4
18. The Secret of Holy Boldness—Acts 4:1–4, 13
19. The Conquest—Acts 4:1–20
20. Why We Witness—Acts 4:1–20
21. How to Put Power in Your Prayer—Acts 4:23–33
22. Earthshaking Prayer—Acts 4:31
23. Earthshaking Prayer—Acts 4:31
24. What Is a Great Church?—Acts 4:33
25. The Church Member of My Dreams—Acts 4:34–37; 11:20–26; 15:37–40
26. The Gift of Encouragement—Acts 4:34–37
27. Five Ways You Can Encourage Others—Acts 4:36–37
28. The Church Member of My Dreams—Acts 4:36–37
29. Don't Lie to the Holy Spirit—Acts 5
30. Living Supernaturally or Superficially—Acts 5:1–11
31. The Danger of Spiritual Pretense—Acts 5:1–11
32. Lifestyle Evangelism—Acts 5:19–20
33. We Ought to Obey God—Acts 5:27–29
34. The Expedience of Obedience—Acts 5:27–32
35. Trust and Obedience—Acts 5:27–32, 41–6:1
36. The Golden Key of Obedience—Acts 5:27–33, 41–6:1
37. The Expedience of Obedience—Acts 5:27–33, 41–6:1
38. The Ecology of a Church—Acts 5:42–6:7
39. Called Out to Serve—Acts 6:1–7
40. How to Turn Your Problems into Possibilities—Acts 6:1–7
41. Problems of the Early Church—Acts 6:1–7
42. Growing Pains—Acts 6:1–8
43. The Mathematics of a Growing Church—Acts 6:1–8
44. Stephen—Acts 6:1–10
45. Learning to Stand Alone—Acts 6:3–15; 7:51–60
46. How to Practice the Presence of God—Acts 7:47–49
47. How to Practice the Presence of God—Acts 7:47–49
48. Counterfeit Christianity—Acts 8

49. The Devil's Religion—Acts 8:5–24
50. The Devil's Religion—Acts 8:5–25
51. Don't Go to Heaven Alone—Acts 8:26–35
52. Wherever He Leads—Acts 8:26–37
53. Every Christian, an Evangelist—Acts 8:26–39
54. Believer's Baptism—Acts 8:35–39
55. Start Right: Believer's Baptism—Acts 8:35–39
56. Doors to the World—Acts 8
57. A Blueprint for Success—Acts 9:1–6
58. How Jesus Changes People—Acts 9:1–6, 17–20
59. Hearing and Doing the Will of God—Acts 9:1–27
60. How to Know the Will of God—Acts 9:1–22
61. All Things New—Acts 9:17–22
62. Who Is the Man Jesus Christ?—Acts 10:34–43
63. Sharing the Light—Acts 10:34–45
64. Learning to Share Your Faith—Acts 10:34–48
65. Learning to Share Your Faith—Acts 10:34–48
66. How You Can Be Sure—Acts 10:38–48
67. The Christ of the Old Testament—Acts 10:43
68. Christ of Every Crisis—Acts 12:1–10
69. Victory Through Prayer—Acts 12:1–11
70. Operation Discovery—Acts 15:8, 28; 16:4–10
71. The New World Order—Acts 15:13–18
72. The Simplicity of Salvation—Acts 16:16–34
73. The Simplicity of Salvation—Acts 16:23–31
74. Challenges to the Cross—Acts 17:16–34
75. Standing Firm in a Pagan World—Acts 17:16–34
76. Standing Firm in a Pagan World—Acts 17:16–34
77. Three Challenges to the Cross—Acts 17:16–34
78. What's Wrong with Gambling?—Acts 19:21–29
79. What's Wrong with Gambling?—Acts 19:21–32
80. The Secret of True Greatness—Acts 20:17–35
81. Things That Really Matter—Acts 20:17–37
82. How to Measure a Man—Acts 20:17–38
83. The Church of God—Acts 20:27–28
84. Bountiful Living Through Bountiful Giving—Acts 20:32–38
85. How to Measure a Man—Acts 20:35–38
86. How to Have a Good Conscience—Acts 23:1
87. Facing the Trials of Life—Acts 23:1–11
88. How to Cope with Criticism—Acts 23:1–11
89. The Danger of Delay—Acts 24:24–27
90. The Problem of Procrastination—Acts 24:24–27
91. The Problem with Procrastination—Acts 24:24–27
92. The Sin of Procrastination—Acts 24:24–27
93. The Marks of a Christian—Acts 11:19–26; 26:22–28
94. How to Survive a Shipwreck—Acts 27:9–31
95. How to Weather the Storms of Life—Acts 27:9–31
96. Riding Out the Storm—Acts 27:9–31

## SERMONS

### Acts Verse by Verse

These are older sermons organized by Chapter and Verse - To Go to Next Verse Click Arrow [see table below for example](#) from Acts 1:8)

- [Acts Sermons 1](#)
- [Acts Sermons 2](#)
- [Acts Sermons 3](#)
- [Acts Sermons 4](#)
- [Acts Sermons 5](#)
- [Acts Sermons 6](#)
- [Acts Sermons 7](#)
- [Acts Sermons 8](#)
- [Acts Sermons 9](#)
- [Acts Sermons 10](#)
- [Acts Sermons 11](#)
- [Acts Sermons 12](#)
- [Acts Sermons 13](#)
- [Acts Sermons 14](#)
- [Acts Sermons 15](#)
- [Acts Sermons 16](#)
- [Acts Sermons 17](#)
- [Acts Sermons 18](#)
- [Acts Sermons 19](#)
- [Acts Sermons 20](#)
- [Acts Sermons 21](#)
- [Acts Sermons 22](#)
- [Acts Sermons 23](#)
- [Acts Sermons 24](#)
- [Acts Sermons 25](#)
- [Acts Sermons 26](#)
- [Acts Sermons 27](#)
- [Acts Sermons 28](#)

#### Example of Sermons related to Acts 1:8

<a href="#">A Good Man Seeks to Make Others Good</a>		Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Apostolic Missions: Their Evidential Value</a>	<a href="#">Archdeacon Farrar.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Apostolic Missions: Their Order</a>	<a href="#">R. Besser, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Christian Witness</a>		Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Christianity a Living Witness</a>	<a href="#">D. Thomas.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Christianity Diffused by the Apostles</a>	<a href="#">H. Melvill.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Christ's Witnesses</a>	<a href="#">W. Landels, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Divine Power to be Carefully Transmitted</a>	<a href="#">A. Maclaren, D. D</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Evangelism a Law of Self-Preservation</a>	<a href="#">C. H. Fowler.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Experimental Witness-Bearing</a>		Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Kingdom of Christ: More Permanent than Earthly Kingdoms</a>	Napoleon I	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Latent Power in the Church</a>	<a href="#">T. Guthrie.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Love First to Fall on Objects Near and Then to Diffuse Itself</a>	<a href="#">W. Arnot, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Missionary Work Commanded</a>		Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Natural Gift no Substitute for Spiritual Power</a>	<a href="#">M. G. Pearse.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Necessary Variety Among the Apostles</a>	<a href="#">J. Culross.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Noble Witnesses for Christ</a>		Acts 1:8

<a href="#">Our Sphere</a>	<a href="#">Bp. Huntington.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Our Vocation</a>	<a href="#">J. P. Lunge, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Power</a>	S. S. Times	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Power</a>	<a href="#">O. P. Gifford.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Power from on High</a>	<a href="#">J. Cynddylan Jones, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Power from on High</a>	<a href="#">W. M. Punshon, LL. D.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Power from on High</a>	<a href="#">G. McMichael, B. A.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Power in Excess of Organisation</a>		Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Power Indescribable But Appreciable</a>	<a href="#">W. Arthur, M. A.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Power not in Mechanism But in Fire</a>	<a href="#">W. Arthur, M. A.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Prayer the Means of Obtaining Spiritual Power</a>	<a href="#">W. Arthur, M. A.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Religion an Effective Witness</a>		Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Spiritual Power for Missionary Work</a>	<a href="#">Griffith John.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Spiritual Power Recognised</a>	<a href="#">C. H. Spurgeon.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Call to Apostleship</a>	<a href="#">C. H. Parkhurst, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Church Engaged in the Renovation of the World</a>	<a href="#">Bishop Simpson.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Church's Work and Power</a>	<a href="#">James Cameron, M. A.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Gift of Power</a>	<a href="#">J. Le Huray.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Heathen May Reach Heaven Without the Gospel</a>	<a href="#">C. H. Fowler.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Holy Ghost Awakens Ability as Well as Communicates a Power</a>	<a href="#">S. Martin.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Life the Best Sermon</a>	<a href="#">C. H. Spurgeon.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Lord's Last Promise to the Apostles</a>	<a href="#">W. Hudson.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Might of the Gospel</a>	<a href="#">T. Adams.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Old Gospel Preached with New Spiritual Power</a>	<a href="#">D. L. Moody.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Pleasure of Realised Power</a>	<a href="#">S. Martin.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Reception of Spiritual Power</a>	<a href="#">M. G. Pearse.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Witness of a Good Life</a>		Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Witness of the Church, its Importance</a>	<a href="#">H. Pedley, M. A.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">The Witness-Bearing Injured by Inconsistencies</a>	<a href="#">C. H. Spurgeon.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Witnesses</a>	<a href="#">W. Arnot, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Witnesses for Christ</a>	<a href="#">C. Stanford, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Witnesses for Christ</a>	<a href="#">Canon Liddon.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Witnessing for Christ</a>	<a href="#">Archdeacon Farrar.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Witnessing for Christ</a>		Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Witnessing for Christ</a>	<a href="#">T. Gibbon.</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Witnessing for Christ</a>	<a href="#">R.A. Redford</a>	Acts 1:8
<a href="#">Witnessing in Jerusalem</a>	<a href="#">W. Arthur, M. A.</a>	Acts 1:8

<a href="#">Christ's Mission and Ours</a>	<a href="#">S. Conway</a>	Acts 1:1-8
<a href="#">A True Commencement Must have Respect to What has Gone Before</a>	<a href="#">H. C. Trumbull, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">Aspects of Christ on the Earth</a>		Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">Christ Directs Thought to Heaven</a>		Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">Christ Preceding His Apostles to Heaven</a>	<a href="#">A. Maclaren, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">Christ's Finished and Unfinished Work</a>	<a href="#">A. Maclaren, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">Jesus Lives</a>	<a href="#">J. Stoughton.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">Literary Histories</a>	<a href="#">W. R. Campbell.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">St. Luke a Model for the Bible Student</a>	<a href="#">R. Burgess, B. D.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">Teaching to be Combined with Doing</a>	<a href="#">Gf. Pentecost.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Ascending Lord</a>	Monday Club	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Ascension of Christ</a>	<a href="#">J W. Hamilton.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Ascension: its Central Position</a>	<a href="#">Nesselmann.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Beginning of Apostolicity (1</a>	<a href="#">J. Parker, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Beginning of Apostolicity (2</a>	<a href="#">J. Parker, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Coronation of Christ</a>	<a href="#">W. B. Campbell.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Ever-Active Christ</a>	<a href="#">A. Verran.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Gospels and the Acts</a>	<a href="#">W. Arnot, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Gospels the Living Picture of Christ</a>	<a href="#">Little's "Historical Lights."</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Last Days of the Gospel Period</a>	<a href="#">W. Hudson.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Memorabilia of Christ</a>		Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Ministry of Jesus a Beginning</a>	<a href="#">W. Hudson.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Permanence of Christ in History</a>	<a href="#">A. Maclaren, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Pre-Eminence of the Doctrine of Christ Incarnate</a>	Evangelical Magazine	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Resurrection and Ascension of Christ</a>	<a href="#">D. Jennings.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Unchanged Plan</a>	<a href="#">W. R. Campbell.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">The Uniqueness of Christ's Earthly Ministry</a>	<a href="#">D. Thomas, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">Theophilus</a>	<a href="#">Bp. Jacobsen.</a>	Acts 1:1-12
<a href="#">A Witnessing Church</a>	<a href="#">G. Smeaton, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">Last Words</a>	<a href="#">J. R. Thomson, M. A.</a>	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">No Better for the Baptism of Fire</a>	<a href="#">W. M. Punshon.</a>	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">Our Need of the Holy Spirit</a>	<a href="#">H. W. Beecher.</a>	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">The Ascension of Christ</a>	<a href="#">D. J. Burrell, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">The Baptism of the Holy Ghost</a>	<a href="#">T. W. Jenkyn, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">The Disciples Waiting At Jerusalem for the Promise of the Father</a>	<a href="#">W. Cousin.</a>	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">The Gospel First Tested At Jerusalem</a>	<a href="#">Williams of Wern.</a>	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">The Lord's Last Command to His Disciples</a>	<a href="#">W. Hudson.</a>	Acts 1:4-8

<a href="#">The Need of Waiting</a>	<a href="#">W. E. Chadwick, M. A.</a>	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">The Power of the Holy Spirit</a>		Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">The Promise of the Father</a>	S. S. Times	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">The Promise of the Spirit</a>	<a href="#">C. Hodge, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">The Saviour's Last Charge</a>	<a href="#">W. Halls.</a>	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">The Spirit Essential to the Establishment of the Christian Church</a>	<a href="#">J. Morgan, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">True Baptism</a>	Preacher's Analyst	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">Waiting for the Promise of the Father</a>	<a href="#">C. J. Brown, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">Waiting Upon God in His Ordinances</a>		Acts 1:4-8
<a href="#">Before the Ascension</a>	<a href="#">T. H. Barnett.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Christ's Last Instruction to His Apostles</a>	<a href="#">W. Hudson.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Christ's Last Words to His Disciples</a>	<a href="#">D. Thomas, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Craving for Forbidden Knowledge</a>	<a href="#">P.C. Barker</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Ensnared by Inquisitiveness</a>	Scientific Illustrations	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">God has His Own Plans</a>	<a href="#">H. W. Beecher.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">God's Decisions Unknown</a>	<a href="#">Lyman Abbott, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">God's Plans are in His Own Keeping</a>	<a href="#">Phillips Brooks.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Human Knowledge Limited</a>	<a href="#">F. N. Peloubet.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Last Words</a>	<a href="#">E. Johnson</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Limitation of Human Knowledge</a>	<a href="#">T. De Witt Talmage.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Mysteries in Nature</a>	<a href="#">Prof. C. A. Young.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Prophecy: Fantastic Interpretation Of</a>	<a href="#">C. H. Spurgeon.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Prophecy: Purpose Of</a>	<a href="#">H. W. Beecher.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Speculations Versus Duty</a>	<a href="#">C. H. Spurgeon.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">The Benefits to Character of Ignorance of the Future</a>	<a href="#">T. D. Woolsey, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">The Disciples' Question</a>	<a href="#">J. P. Lunge, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">The Sufficiency of Human Knowledge</a>	<a href="#">T. Carlyle.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Times and Seasons</a>	<a href="#">F. W. Brown.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Times and Seasons not to be Known by the Best of Men</a>	<a href="#">T. Horton, D. D.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">Times Misinterpreted</a>	<a href="#">J. Jacox, B. A.</a>	Acts 1:6-8
<a href="#">The Ascension. Heaven and Earth Visibly United</a>	<a href="#">R.A. Redford</a>	Acts 1:6-11

**CHARLES SIMEON**  
**Sermons on Acts**  
**Horae Homileticae**

**John Piper** says that **Horae Homileticae** "is the best place to go for researching Simeon's theology. You can find his views on almost every key text in the Bible. He did not want to be labeled a Calvinist or an Arminian. **He wanted to be Biblical through and through and give every text its due proportion**, whether it sounded Arminian as it stands or Calvinistic. But he was known as an

evangelical Calvinist, and rightly so. As I have read portions of his sermons on texts concerning election and effectual calling and perseverance he is uninhibited in his affirmation of what we would call the doctrines of grace... What Simeon experienced in the word was remarkable. And it is so utterly different from the counsel that we receive today that it is worth looking at." (See his short discussion on Simeon's life = **Brothers, We Must Not Mind a Little Suffering**) (Bolding added)

---

- [Acts 1:9-11 Christ's Ascension](#)
- [Acts 2:1-4 Out-Pouring of the Spirit](#)
- [Acts 2:32,33 Sending Forth of the Holy Spirit](#)
- [Acts 2:36 Jesus is Christ](#)
- [Acts 2:37-39 Repentance of the First Converts](#)
- [Acts 2:40 Separation from the Ungodly](#)
- [Acts 2:44-47 State of the Primitive Christians](#)
- [Acts 3:6-8 The Cripple Healed](#)
- [Acts 3:14, 15 Christ Rejected](#)
- [Acts 3:19 Repentance Encouraged](#)
- [Acts 3:22, 23, Moses and Christ Compared](#)
- [Acts 3:26 Holiness the Greatest Blessing](#)
- [Acts 4:8-10 The Cripple Healed by Peter](#)
- [Acts 4:12 Salvation by Christ Alone](#)
- [Acts 4:18-20 Contest Between Prejudice and Religion](#)
- [Acts 4:27, 28 Christ's Sufferings Fore-Ordained](#)
- [Acts 4:31, 32 The Benefit of United Prayer](#)
- [Acts 5:3-5 Ananias and Sapphira](#)
- [Acts 5:20 The Duty of Ministers](#)
- [Acts 5:30-32 The Ends of Christ's Exaltation](#)
- [Acts 5:41, 42 The Magnanimity of the Apostles](#)
- [Acts 7:22,23 The Zeal of Moses](#)
- [Acts 7:59, 60 The Death of Stephen](#)
- [Acts 8:5-8 Philip Preaches Christ in Samaria](#)
- [Acts 8:23 The State of Ungodly Men](#)
- [Acts 8:35 Philip and the Eunuch](#)
- [Acts 8:37 The Ethiopian Eunuch's Confession](#)
- [Acts 9:3-6 Conversion of St Paul](#)
- [Acts 9:11 Saul's Prayer](#)
- [Acts 9:39, 40 Dorcas Restored to Life](#)
- [Acts 10:33 How to Attend Ordinances](#)
- [Acts 10:34,35 Salvation Offered Equally to All](#)
- [Acts 10:38 Christ's Diligence in Benefiting Man](#)
- [Acts 10:43 Leading Doctrines of the Gospel](#)
- [Acts 11:13, 14 Sufficiency of the Gospel Salvation](#)
- [Acts 11:18 Life Granted to the Gentiles](#)
- [Acts 11:22, 23 Duty of Cleaving to the Lord](#)
- [Acts 11:29, 30 Benevolence of the Church of Antioch](#)
- [Acts 12:5 Peter's Deliverance from Prison](#)
- [Acts 12:21-23 The Evil of Pride](#)
- [Acts 13:32, 33 The Resurrection of Christ - Glad Tidings](#)
- [Acts 13:34 The Sure Mercies of David](#)
- [Acts 13:38-41 Danger of Despising the Gospel Salvation](#)
- [Acts 13:46-48 The Gentiles Receive the Gospel](#)
- [Acts 14:22 Tribulation the Way to Heaven](#)
- [Acts 14:27 Success of the Gospel a Ground of Joy](#)
- [Acts 15:10,11 The Ceremonial Law Abrogated](#)
- [Acts 15:36 Inquiry Into the State of the Church](#)
- [Acts 16:14,15 The Conversion of Lydia](#)
- [Acts 16:16-18 A Spirit of Divination Cast Out](#)
- [Acts 16:29-31 The Conversion of the Jailer](#)

- [Acts 17:2-5 Proofs that Jesus is the Messiah](#)
- [Acts 17:11,12 Effects of Attention to the Gospel](#)
- [Acts 17:30 Repentance Enjoined](#)
- [Acts 17:31 A Day Appointed for Christ to Judge the World](#)
- [Acts 18:17 The Character of Gallio](#)
- [Acts 18:24-28 Character and Ministry of Apollos](#)
- [Acts 19:15 The Power of Christ and His Gospel](#)
- [Acts 19:18-20 Genuine Repentance](#)
- [Acts 19:34 Heathen and Christian Zeal Compared](#)
- [Acts 20:7 Paul's Sermon at Troas](#)
- [Acts 20:17-21 Paul's Appeal to the Ephesian Elders](#)
- [Acts 20:24 Duty of Ministers](#)
- [Acts 20:26, 27 Ministerial Fidelity](#)
- [Acts 20:31 Watchfulness Recommended](#)
- [Acts 20:32 A Farewell Discourse](#)
- [Acts 20:35 The Blessedness of Liberality](#)
- [Acts 21:13 Paul's Readiness to Suffer for Christ's Sake](#)
- [Acts 21:20-23 Paul Becoming a Nazarite](#)
- [Acts 22:16 Conversion of St Paul](#)
- [Acts 24:14, 15 Paul's Vindication Before Felix](#)
- [Acts 24:16 A Conscience Void of Offence](#)
- [Acts 24:25 Paul's Discourse Before Felix](#)
- [Acts 26:17, 18 Paul's Commission](#)
- [Acts 26:22, 23 Paul's Testimony](#)
- [Acts 26:24, 25 Paul's Vindication of His Ministry](#)
- [Acts 26:28, 29 The Almost and the Real Christian](#)
- [Acts 27:25 Paul's Deliverance from Shipwreck](#)
- [Acts 28:3-6 Paul Bitten by a Viper, and Uninjured](#)
- [Acts 28:22 The Followers of Christ Evil Spoken Of](#)
- [Acts 28:28 The Gospel Sent to the Gentiles](#)

**CHUCK SMITH**  
**Commentary and Sermons**  
**Book of Acts**

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)

- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
  - [Acts 28 Commentary](#)
- 

- [Sermon Notes for Acts 1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 1:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 1:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 1:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 1:4](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 1:6](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 1:8](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 1:8](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 1:8](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 1:8](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 1:9](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 1:11](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 1:15](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 2:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 2:1-21](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 2:12](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 2:22](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 2:24](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 2:24](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 2:24](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 2:36](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 2:40](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 2:42](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 3:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 3:6,16](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 3:7](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 3:12](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 3:12](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 3:18](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 3:25](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 4:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 4:8](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 4:8](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 4:12](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 4:16](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 4:23](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 4:23-31](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 4:23-31](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 4:32](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 5:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 5:12](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 5:17](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 5:20](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 5:20](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 5:28-32](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 5:29](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 5:33](#)

- [Sermon Notes for Acts 5:39](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 6:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 6:5](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 6:8](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 7](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 7:9, 10](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 7:17](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 7:34](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 7:37](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 7:54](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 8:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 8:5](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 8:5](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 8:9-25](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 8:14](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 8:25](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 8:29](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 8:29-35](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 8:35](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 8:39](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 8:39](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 9:3](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 9:10](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 9:11](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 9:11](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 9:15](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 9:19-25](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 9:22](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 9:26](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 9:32](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 9:43](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 10:5](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 10:17](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 10:28](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 10:34](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 10:34-43](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 10:34-43](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 10:36](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 10:37](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 10:39](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 10:42](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 10:42-43](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 10:44](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 10:47](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 11:4](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 11:17](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 11:19](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 11:23](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 11:23](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 11:27](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 12:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 12:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 12:11](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 12:20](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 13:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 13:4](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 13:14](#)

- [Sermon Notes for Acts 13:22](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 13:22](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 13:30](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 13:38](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 13:38](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 13:38-39](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 13:42-52](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 13:44](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 13:47](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 14:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 14:8-18](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 14:11](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 14:19](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 14:23](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 15:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 15:2](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 15:3](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 15:6](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 15:11](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 15:12](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 15:19](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 15:23](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 15:33](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 16:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 16:6](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 16:13](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 16:16](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 16:22](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 16:25](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 16:25](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 16:25](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 16:25-34](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 16:29](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 17:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 17:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 17:10](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 17:16-31](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 17:21](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 17:22](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 17:22-28](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 17:22-29](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 17:22-31](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 17:30](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 17:32](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 18:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 18:7](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 18:9](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 18:11](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 18:18](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 18:24](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 18:24-19:7](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 19:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 19:1-7](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 19:2](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 19:8](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 19:11](#)

- [Sermon Notes for Acts 19:13](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 19:23](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 20:1](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 20:5](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 20:13](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 20:19-24](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 20:21](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 20:24](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 20:24](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 20:24](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 20:25](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 20:26](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 20:29](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 20:31](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 21:10-14](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 21:14](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 22:14](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 22:19](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 23:11](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 23:11](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 24:14-15](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 24:24](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 24:24, 25](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 25:19](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 26:8](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 26:12](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 26:18](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 26:18](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 26:18](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 26:18](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 26:18](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 27:23](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 27:25](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 28:23](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 28:23-24](#)
- [Sermon Notes for Acts 28:23, 24](#)

## C H SPURGEON

### All of His Sermons on Acts

- [Acts 1:6-8 Witnessing Better Than Knowing the Future](#)
- [Acts 1:10-11 Ascension & Second Advent Practically Considered](#)
- [Acts 1:14 prayer-Meetings](#)
- [Acts 2:1 Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 2:1-4 Pentecost](#)
- [Acts 2:2-4 The Pentecostal Wind and Fire](#)
- [Acts 2:17 A Young Man's Vision](#)
- [Acts 2:24 Bonds Which Could Not Hold](#)
- [Acts 2:37 Heart Piercing](#)
- [Acts 2:36-37 Pricked in Their Heart](#)
- [Acts 2:39 A Far-Reaching Promise](#)
- [Acts 2:47 Building the Church](#)
- [Acts 3:15 The Prince of Life](#)
- [Acts 3:16 The Power of Christ's Name](#)
- [Acts 3:19 Apostolic Exhortation](#)

- [Acts 4:12 The Way of Salvation](#)
- [Acts 4:13 Christ's People--Imitators of Him](#)
- [Acts 4:30 The Holy Child, Jesus](#)
- [Acts 5:19, 20 The Charge of the Angel](#)
- [Acts 5:31 A Prince and a Saviour](#)
- [Acts 5:31 The Royal Saviour](#)
- [Acts 5:42 The First Sermon in the Tabernacle](#)
- [Acts 6:7 Good Earnests of Great Success](#)
- [Acts 7:13 The Second Time](#)
- [Acts 7:55, 56 Stephen's Martyrdom](#)
- [Acts 7:58 Stephen and Saul](#)
- [Acts 7:59, 60 Stephen's Death](#)
- [Acts 8:4-5, 35 All at It](#)
- [Acts 8:8 Great Joy in the City](#)
- [Acts 8:30-33 Do You Understand What You Are Reading?](#)
- [Acts 8:37 Who Should Be Baptized?](#)
- [Acts 9:5 Kicking Against the Pricks](#)
- [Acts 9:5, 6 Pressing Questions of an Awakened Mind](#)
- [Acts 9:10 The Good Ananias: a Lesson for Believers](#)
- [Acts 9:11 Behold, He Prayeth](#)
- [Acts 9:11 Paul's First Prayer](#)
- [Acts 9:13-16 An Encouraging Lesson from Paul's Conversion](#)
- [Acts 9:18 Scales Taken from the Eyes](#)
- [Acts 9:32-35 Aeneas](#)
- [Acts 10:14 Peter's Blunder: A Lesson to Ourselves](#)
- [Acts 10:36 Negotiations for Peace](#)
- [Acts 10:38 The Great Itinerant](#)
- [Acts 10:38 The Model Home Mission and the Model Home Missionary](#)
- [Acts 10:42 Jesus the Judge](#)
- [Acts 10:42, 43 The Mediator, Judge and Saviour](#)
- [Acts 10:44: The Outpouring of the Holy Spirit](#)
- [Acts 11:18 Repentance Unto Life](#)
- [Acts 11:21 Conversions Encouraged](#)
- [Acts 12:9 No Illusion](#)
- [Acts 12:12 The Special Prayer-Meeting,](#)
- [Acts 12:18 What Was Become of Peter?](#)
- [Acts 13:12 Two Pauls and a Blinded Sorcerer](#)
- [Acts 13:26 To You](#)
- [Acts 13:34 The Sure Mercies of David](#)
- [Acts 13:36 His Own Funeral Sermon](#)
- [Acts 13:38 The True Arm of Preaching](#)
- [Acts 13:38, 39 Simple Fact and Simple Faith](#)
- [Acts 13:46-48 Further Afield](#)
- [Acts 13:49 Gospel Missions](#)
- [Acts 14:9-10 The Cripple at Lystra](#)
- [Acts 15:9 Faith Purifying the Heart](#)
- [Acts 15:11 Grace—the One Way of Salvation](#)
- [Acts 16:9 The Cry of the Heathen](#)
- [Acts 16:9-34 Exposition of Acts 16:9-34 \(Scroll to bottom of page\)](#)
- [Acts 16:13, 14 Lessons from Lydia's Conversation](#)
- [Acts 16:14 Lydia, the First European Convert](#)
- [Acts 16:24-34 Conversion and Character](#)
- [Acts 16:31 Faith in Christ](#)
- [Acts 16:31 The King's Highway Opened and Cleared](#)
- [Acts 16:32-34 Household Salvation](#)
- [Acts 16:33, 34 Belief, Baptism, Blessing](#)
- [Acts 17:6 The World Turned Upside Down](#)

- [Acts 17:27 God's Nearness to Us](#)
- [Acts 18:9, 10 Cheer for the Worker, and Hope for London](#)
- [Acts 18:10 A Present Helper](#)
- [Acts 18:27 The Shank-bone Sermon; or The True Believers and Their Helpers](#)
- [Acts 19:2 Receiving the Holy Ghost](#)
- [Acts 19:19, 20 The Powerful Truth of God](#)
- [Acts 20:21 Two Essential Things](#)
- [Acts 20:24 A Gospel Worth Dying For](#)
- [Acts 20:26-27 The Minister's Farewell](#)
- [Acts 23:10-13 Paul Cheered in Prison by His Lord](#)
- [Acts 24:15 Resurrection for the Just and the Unjust](#)
- [Acts 24:15 The Resurrection of the Dead \(#66-67\)](#)
- [Acts 24:25: Paul's Sermon Before Felix](#)
- [Acts 25:18, 19 Jesus Affirmed to be Alive](#)
- [Acts 26:8 The Resurrection Credible](#)
- [Acts 26:14: The Conversion of Saul of Tarsus](#)
- [Acts 26:16-20 God's Work Upon Minister and Convert](#)
- [Acts 26:28 To Those Who Are Almost Persuaded](#)
- [Acts 27:18-25 Paul in the Tempest](#)
- [Acts 27:20 Wrecked, but Not Reckless](#)
- [Acts 27:24 The Church the World's Hope](#)
- [Acts 27:25 A Cheery Word in Troublous Times](#)
- [Acts 28:2 Lessons from the Malta Fire](#)
- [Acts 28:23 Loving Persuasion](#)
- [Acts 28:24 The Minister's Stock-Taking](#)

## C H SPURGEON

### Sermon Notes on Acts

- [Acts 2:24 Bonds Which Could Not Hold](#)
- [Acts 2:37 Life-wounds](#)
- [Acts 4:14 The Golden Muzzle](#)
- [Acts 7:13 The Second Time](#)
- [Acts 7:58 Stephen and Saul](#)
- [Acts 13:26 To You](#)
- [Acts 19:18-20 Growing and Prevailing](#)
- [Acts 26:14 The Ox and the Goad](#)
- [Acts 28:2 Kindling a Fire](#)

## C H SPURGEON

### Devotionals on Acts

### Morning and Evening

### Faith's Checkbook

- [Acts 1:8](#)
- [Acts 2:4](#)
- [Acts 4:13](#)
- [Acts 5:31](#)
- [Acts 8:30](#)
- [Acts 8:37](#)
- [Acts 9:11](#)
- [Acts 10:38](#)
- Acts 13:34

- [Acts 13:39](#)
- [Acts 14:22](#)
- [Acts 14:22](#)
- [Acts 16:14](#)
- Acts 16:31
- [Acts 18:10](#)
- Acts 22:15
- Acts 23:11
- [Acts 27:23](#)

## RAY STEDMAN

### Sermon Series - Expository Studies in Acts:

Where the Action Is/The Church Under Pressure/The Pattern Setters/The Prisoner of the Lord. Recommended resource.

#### Cyril Barber -

Birth of the Body. 1974. A vibrant recounting of the early church's beginning and witness. The author shows how the power available to the early Christians is available today. The formula is found in Acts 1-12.

Growth of the Body. 1976. A continuation of the author's exposition of Acts in which he demonstrates from the history of the early church the fallacy of relying solely on man-made programs without making room for the "body life" of believers.

Acts 21-28. Triumphs of the Body. Santa Ana, Calif: Vision House Publishers, 1981. Brief studies completing the author's trilogy. **Recommended.**

- [Acts: An Unfinished Story](#)
- [Acts 1:1-14 Out Of The Shadows](#)
- [Acts 1:15-2:4 The Birthday Of The Church](#)
- [Acts 1:8-11 The Ascension of Christ](#)
- [Acts 2-16 The True Gift of Tongues](#)
- [Acts 2:5-21 What Is This?](#)
- [Acts 2:22-37 Jesus The Christ](#)
- [Acts 2:37-47 The Young Church](#)
- [Acts 3:1-10 Power To Heal](#)
- [Acts 3:11-26 By Faith In His Name](#)
- [Acts 4:1-14 The Radical Resurrection](#)
- [Acts 4:13-31 When The Establishment Is Wrong](#)
- [Acts 4:32-5:11 Body Life](#)
- [Acts 5:12-42 Confrontation!](#)
- [Acts 6:1-8 Handling Dissension](#)
- [Acts 6:8-8:1 What More Can He Say?](#)
- [Acts 8:1-24 The Gospel Versus Magic](#)
- [Acts 8:25-40 The Divine Wind](#)
- [Acts 9:1-19 Beloved Enemy](#)
- [Acts 9:19-31 The Yoke Of Christ](#)
- [Acts 9:32-10:23 The Cure For Death](#)
- [Acts 10:23-11:18 Life For All](#)
- [Acts 10:34-44 When All Else Fails... Read the Directions](#)
- [Acts 11:19-30 Expanding Horizons](#)
- [Acts 12:1-25 When Prison Doors Open](#)
- [Acts 13:1-13 The Strategy Of The Spirit](#)
- [Acts 13:13-52 The Radical Word](#)
- [Acts 14:1-28 Counterattack](#)
- [Acts 15:1-21 What's God Doing?](#)
- [Acts 15:22-16:10 The Ways God Guides](#)

- [Acts 16:11-40 D-Day At Philippi](#)
- [Acts 17:1-15 Rabble and Nobles](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 Athens Versus Paul](#)
- [Acts 18:1-22 The Cross In Corinth](#)
- [Acts 18:23-19:7 Halfway Christians](#)
- [Acts 19:8-20 Off Witchcraft!](#)
- [Acts 19:21-20:1 Christianity Is Dangerous](#)
- [Acts 19:8-20 Off Witchcraft!](#)
- [Acts 20:2-38 Last Words](#)
- [Acts 21:1-26 Paul's Mistake](#)
- [Acts 21:27-22:29 Trouble At Jerusalem](#)
- [Acts 22:30-23:35 Love That Never Lets Go](#)
- [Acts 24 Discipline Of Delay](#)
- [Acts 25-26 Before Governors And Kings](#)
- [Acts 27 God And Shipwrecks](#)
- [Acts 28 The End Of The Beginning](#)

## DEREK THOMAS SERMONS BOOK OF ACTS

Note: Other speakers are included in this series preached at First Presbyterian, Jackson, Miss.

- [Acts 1:1-11 Gazing Into Heaven: The Ascension of Jesus by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 1:1-12 Taken Up Coming Back by Donald Patterson](#)
- [Acts 1:1-11 Ascended King by David Strain](#)
- [Acts 1:6-11 He Ascended into Heaven by James Baird](#)
- [Acts 1:8 Obedient to the Last Command by David Meredith](#)
- [Acts 1:9-11 I Believe in Jesus Christ Who Ascended Into Heaven by J. Ligon Duncan](#)
- [Acts 1:12-14 The New Testament Church - Birthed in Prayer by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 1:12-26 To the End of the Earth: \(2\) Then They Were Twelve Again by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 2:14-41 To the End of the Earth: \(3\) Pentecostal Fire by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 2:14-41 To the End of the Earth: \(4\) The 'This is That' Sermon by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 2:42-47 To the End of the Earth: \(5\) How They Love One Another! by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 3:1-10 To the End of the Earth: \(6\) Jumping for Joy by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 3:11-26 To the Ends of the Earth: \(7\) A New Testament Sermon On An Old Testament Text by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 4:1-22 To the End of the Earth: \(8\) The Cost of Discipleship by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 4:12 175 and Counting: No other Name by J. Ligon Duncan](#)
- [Acts 4:23-31 To the Ends of the Earth \(9\): Praying Boldly by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 4:32-5:11 To the Ends of the Earth \(10\): Field of Dreams by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 4:36-37 Field of Dreams by J. Ligon Duncan](#)
- [Acts 5:12-32 To the Ends of the Earth \(11\): Prison Break! by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 5:27-42 Following Jesus by Billy Joseph](#)
- [Acts 5:33-42 To the Ends of the Earth \(12\): Leave these Men Alone! by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 6:1-6: 1 Peter 5:1-4 Called to Serving and Shepherding by J. Ligon Duncan](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7 To the Ends of the Earth \(13\): Seven Wise Men by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 6:8-15 To the Ends of the Earth \(14\): Angelic Stephen by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 7:1-53 Stephen's Sermon \(Part 2\) by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 7:1-53 Stephen's Sermon \(Part 1\) by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 7:54-8:1a The First Christian Martyr by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 7:54-60 The Death of a Christian by Guy Waters](#)
- [Acts 8:1b-8 Philip Preaching Christ in Samaria by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 8:1-8 Now You've Gone and Done It by Billy Dempsey](#)
- [Acts 8:9-25 Buying Your Way to Power by Derek Thomas](#)

- [Acts 8:26-40 The Great Search by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 9:1-22 The Narrative of a Surprising Conversion by Bill Wymond](#)
- [Acts 9:1-12a Saul of Tarsus by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 9:1-25 God Saves Us and Uses Us to Save Others by Robert Cannada](#)
- [Acts 9:12b-31 A Basket Case by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 9:19b-31 Born Again! Now What? by Guy Waters](#)
- [Acts 9:32-43 The Dead Shall Rise by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 10:1-8 All Change by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 10:9-23 Pork - the other white meat! by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 11:1-18 First Church Jerusalem by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 11:19-30 To the End of the Earth \(27\): Call them "Christians!" by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 12:1-19a To the End of the Earth \(28\): The Great Escape by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 12:1-19 A Notable Prayer Meeting by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 12:19b-25 To the End of the Earth \(29\): Church Growth- New Testament Style by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 13:1-12 To the End of the Earth \(30\): Catching the Vision for Missions by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 13:13-43 To the End of the Earth \(31\): Preaching Jesus! by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 13:52 Giving Thanks in Hard Places by Brad Mercer](#)
- [Acts 14:1-20 To the End of Earth \(32\): A Tale of Three Cities by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 14:21-28 To the End of the Earth \(33\): Mission Report by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 15:1-21 To the End of the Earth \(34\): Cutting Cost by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 15:21-35 To the End of the Earth \(35\): The Letter by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 15:36-41 To the End of the Earth \(36\): Brotherly Love Strife by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 16:1-15 To the Ends of the Earth \(37\): Come Over and Help Us! by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 16:16-40 To the End of the Earth \(38\): Prison Time by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 16:30-31 City of Destruction by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 16:31 What It Means to Be a Member of FPC by J. Ligon Duncan](#)
- [Acts 17:1-15 To the End of the Earth \(39\): The Resurrection: Is it Such a Big Deal? by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 17:1-15 The Resurrection: Is it Such a Big Deal by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 17:10-15 To the End of the Earth \(40\): How to Listen to a Bad Sermon by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 I Believe in God by J. Ligon Duncan](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 To the End of the Earth \(41\): by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 17:22-31 I Believe in God the Father Almighty by J. Ligon Duncan](#)
- [Acts 18:1-7 To the End of the Earth \(42\): Do Not Be Afraid by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 18:18-28 To the End of the Earth \(43\): Priscilla, Aquila, and Apollos by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 19:1-22 To the End of the Earth \(44\): The Gospel Comes to Ephesus by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 19:21-41 To the End of the Earth \(45\): City Riot by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 20:1-12 To the End of the Earth \(46\): A Deadly Sermon by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 20:13-38 To the End of the Earth \(47\): A Solemn Charge by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 20:19-24 To Spend and Be Spent in Christ by Nate Shurden](#)
- [Acts 20:32 A Farewell Benediction by J. Ligon Duncan](#)
- [Acts 21:1-16 To the End of the Earth \(48\): Let the Will of the Lord Be Done by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 21:15-26 To the End of the Earth \(49\): Paul, James, and Legal Issues: by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 21:27-36 To the End of the Earth \(50\): Paul Chained in the Holy City! by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 21:37-22:29 To the End of the Earth \(51\): Fathers and Brethren by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 22:20-23:11 To the End of the Earth \(52\): Brothers, I Am a Pharisee by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 23:12-35 To the End of the Earth \(53\): The Conspiracy by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 24:1-27 To the End of the Earth \(54\): Governor Felix- The Procrastinator by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 24:10-27 A Clear Conscience Toward God and man by Charles M. Wingard](#)
- [Acts 25:1-12 To the End of the Earth \(55\): Porcius Festus by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 25:13-26:32 To the End of the Earth \(56\): King Agrippa- Almost Persuaded by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 26:17b, 18 From Darkness to Light by Philip Ryken](#)
- [Acts 27:1-44 To the End of the Earth \(57\): Peril at Sea by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 28:1-16 To the End of the Earth \(58\): Rome at Last by Derek Thomas](#)
- [Acts 28:17-31 To the End of the Earth \(59\): Preaching from Prison by Derek Thomas](#)

## THIRD MILLENNIUM STUDY NOTES

- Chapter 1
  - [The Accession to Pentecost - Acts 1:1-2:47](#)
  - [The Ascension of Jesus Christ and the Promise of the Holy Spirit - Acts 1:1-11](#)
  - [The Ascension and Session of Jesus: Why Did Jesus Go to Heaven?](#)
  - [The Choosing of Matthias - Acts 1:12-26](#)
- Chapter 2
  - [The Holy Spirit at Pentecost - Acts 2:1-41](#)
  - [All of them were filled with the Holy Spirit - Acts 2:1-13](#)
  - [Peter's Pentecost Sermon - Acts 2:14-41](#)
  - [Predestination and Foreknowledge: Are People Predestined to Heaven and Hell?](#)
  - [The Unveiling of the New Testament Church - Acts 2:42-47](#)
- Chapter 3
  - [Kingdom Witness of the Apostles: Jerusalem - Acts 3:1-7:60](#)
  - [Kingdom Power: Peter's Miracle and Sermon - Acts 3:1-26](#)
  - [Kingdom Healing: Peter heals a crippled beggar - Acts 3:1-10](#)
  - [Kingdom Explanation: Christ the Healer - Acts 3:11-26](#)
- Chapter 4
  - [Kingdom Persecution - Acts 4:1-31](#)
  - [Peter and John Before the Sanhedrin - Acts 4:1-22](#)
  - [Kingdom Prayer and Power - Acts 4:23-31](#)
  - [Kingdom Life in the Body of the Church - Acts 4:32-5:11](#)
  - [Kingdom of one in heart and mind - Acts 4:32-37](#)
- Chapter 5
  - [Church Discipline: Ananias and Sapphira - Acts 5:1-11](#)
  - [Kingdom Miracles Increase and Persecution Intensifies - Acts 5:12-42](#)
  - [Kingdom Miracles Increase - Acts 5:12-16](#)
  - [Kingdom Persecution Intensifies - Acts 5:17-42](#)
- Chapter 6
  - [Church Office: Deacon - Acts 6:1-7](#)
  - [Stephen's Kingdom Ministry and Martyrdom - Acts 6:8-7:60](#)
  - [Stephen: A Deacon's Arrest - Acts 6:8-15](#)
- Chapter 7
  - [Stephen: A Deacon's Sermon - Acts 7:1-53](#)
  - [Stephen: A Deacon's Martyrdom - Acts 7:54-60](#)
- Chapter 8
  - [Kingdom Witness of the Apostles: Judea and Samaria - Acts 8:1-12:25](#)
  - [The Expansion of the Kingdom - Acts 8:1-40](#)
  - [Kingdom Persecution Intensifies - Acts 8:1-3](#)
  - [Kingdom Miracles and Ministry of Philip - Acts 8:4-8](#)
  - [Kingdom Salvation and Simon the Sorcerer - Acts 8:9-25](#)
  - [Kingdom Salvation and the Ethiopian Eunuch - Acts 8:26-40](#)
- Chapter 9
  - [Saul's Conversion - Acts 9:1-31](#)
  - [Timeline of Paul's Life - Acts 9:1-19](#)
  - [Saul: Total Depravity - Acts 9:1-2](#)
  - [Saul/Paul: Irresistible Grace - Acts 9:3-19](#)
  - [Paul in Damascus and Jerusalem: An Initial Demonstration of the Amazing Grace of Perseverance - Acts 9:20-31](#)
  - [The Kingdom Witness: Peter in Lydda and Joppa - Acts 9:32-43](#)
- Chapter 10
  - [The Kingdom Witness: Samaria - Acts 10:1-11:18](#)
  - [Cornelius Calls for Peter - Acts 10:1-8](#)
  - [Peter's Kingdom Vision - Acts 10:9-23](#)

- [A Kingdom Journey: Peter Goes to Cornelius' House - Acts 10:24-48](#)
- Chapter 11
- [Kingdom Inclusion - Acts 11:1-18](#)
- [The Kingdom Church: Syrian Antioch - Acts 11:19-30](#)
- Chapter 12
- [Kingdom Persecution and Judgment: Jerusalem - Acts 12:1-25](#)
- [Peter: An Escape from Prison - Acts 12:1-19](#)
- [Herod's Providential Death - Acts 12:20-25](#)
- Chapter 13
- [The Kingdom Witness to the Ends of the Earth - Acts 13:1-28:31](#)
- [Paul: First Kingdom Missionary Journey - Acts 13:1-14:28](#)
- [Kingdom Mission: Set Apart for Me Barnabas and Saul - Acts 13:1-3](#)
- [Kingdom Mission: Barnabas and Saul in Cyprus - Acts 13:4-12](#)
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul and Barnabas in Pisidian Antioch - Acts 13:13-52](#)
- Chapter 14
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul and Barnabas in Iconium - Acts 14:1-7](#)
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul and Barnabas in Lystra and Derbe - Acts 14:8-28](#)
- Chapter 15
- [Kingdom Mission: The Jerusalem Council - Acts 15:1-35](#)
- [Paul: Second Kingdom Missionary Journey - Acts 15:36-18:22](#)
- [Kingdom Disagreement: Paul and Barnabas - Acts 15:36-41](#)
- Chapter 16
- [Kingdom Mission: Timothy Joins Paul and Silas - Acts 16:1-5](#)
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul's Vision of the Man of Macedonia - Acts 16:6-10](#)
- [Kingdom Mission: Lydia's Conversion in Philippi - Acts 16:11-15](#)
- [Kingdom Mission: A Jailer and his Household - Acts 16:16-40](#)
- Chapter 17
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul in Thessalonica - Acts 17:1-9](#)
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul in Berea - Acts 17:10-13](#)
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul in Athens - Acts 17:16-34](#)
- [The Self-existence of God: Who Made God?](#)
- Chapter 18
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul in Corinth - Acts 18:1-22](#)
- [Paul: Third Kingdom Missionary Journey - Acts 18:23-21:14](#)
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul in Galatia and Phrygia - Acts 18:23-28](#)
- Chapter 19
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul in Ephesus - Acts 19:1-41](#)
- Chapter 20
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul in Macedonia and Greece - Acts 20:1-6](#)
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul in Troas - Acts 20:7-12](#)
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul's Gospel Farewell to Ephesus - Acts 20:13-38](#)
- Chapter 21
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul on to Jerusalem - Acts 21:1-14](#)
- [Paul's Arrest, Trial, and Imprisonment - Acts 21:15-26:32](#)
- [Kingdom Mission: Paul's Arrival at Jerusalem - Acts 21:15-26](#)
- [Kingdom Persecution: Paul's Arrest - Acts 21:27-40](#)
- Chapter 22
- [Kingdom Persecution: Paul a Roman Citizen - Acts 22:22-29](#)
- [Kingdom Persecution: Paul's Salvation and Ministry - Acts 22:1-21](#)
- [Kingdom Persecution: Paul Before the Sanhedrin - Acts 22:30-23:11](#)
- Chapter 23
- [Kingdom Persecution: The Plot to Kill Paul - Acts 23:12-22](#)
- [Kingdom Persecution: Paul Transferred to Caesarea - Acts 23:23-35](#)
- Chapter 24
- [Kingdom Persecution: Paul's Trial Before Felix - Acts 24:1-27](#)
- Chapter 25
- [Kingdom Persecution: Paul's Trial Before Festus - Acts 25:1-12](#)

- [Kingdom Persecution: Festus Consults King Agrippa - Acts 25:13-22](#)
- [Kingdom Persecution: What is the Charge? - Acts 25:23-27](#)
- Chapter 26
- [Kingdom Persecution: Paul's Trail Before King Agrippa - Acts 26:1-32](#)
- Chapter 27
- [Paul: Kingdom Voyage to Rome - Acts 27:1-28:16](#)
- [Kingdom Persecution: Paul, a Prisoner, Sets Sail to Rome - Acts 27:1-12](#)
- [Kingdom Persecution: Paul in a Storm - Acts 27:13-26](#)
- [Kingdom Persecution: Paul in a Shipwreck - Acts 27:27-44](#)
- Chapter 28
- [Kingdom Persecution: Paul Ashore in Malta - Acts 28:1-10](#)
- [Kingdom Persecution: Paul's Arrival in Rome - Acts 28:11-16](#)
- [Paul's Kingdom Ministry: Rome - Acts 28:17-31](#)

## DAVID THOMPSON

### Book of Acts Expositions

- [Acts Introduction](#)
- [Acts 1:1-5](#)
- [Acts 1:6-11](#)
- [Acts 1:12-26](#)
- [Acts 2:1-13](#)
- [Acts 2:14-36](#)
- [Acts 2:37-39](#)
- [Acts 2:39-47](#)
- [Acts 3:11-26](#)
- [Acts 3:1-10](#)
- [Acts 4:1-22](#)
- [Acts 4:23-31](#)
- [Acts 4:32-5:10](#)
- [Acts 5:11-42](#)
- [Acts 6:1-7](#)
- [Acts 6:8-15](#)
- [Acts 7:1-60](#)
- [Acts 8:1-25](#)
- [Acts 8:26-40](#)
- [Acts 9:1-9](#)
- [Acts 9:10-19](#)
- [Acts 9:19-31](#)
- [Acts 9:32-43](#)
- [Acts 10:1-23](#)
- [Acts 10:23-48](#)
- [Acts 11:1-30](#)
- [Acts 12:1-25](#)
- [Acts 13:1-12](#)
- [Acts 13:13-43](#)
- [Acts 13:44-52](#)
- [Acts 14:1-28](#)
- [Acts 15:1-11](#)
- [Acts 15:12-21](#)
- [Acts 15:22-35](#)
- [Acts 15:35-41](#)
- [Acts 16:1-10](#)

- [Acts 16:11-15](#)
- [Acts 16:16-40](#)
- [Acts 17:1-15](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34](#)
- [Acts 18:1-18](#)
- [Acts 18:18-28](#)
- [Acts 19:1-20](#)
- [Acts 19:21-20:1](#)
- [Acts 20:1-12](#)
- [Acts 20:13-38](#)
- [Acts 21:1-16](#)
- [Acts 21:17-39](#)
- [Acts 22:1-30](#)
- [Acts 23:1-35](#)
- [Acts 24:1-27](#)
- [Acts 25:1-22](#)
- [Acts 25:23-26:32](#)
- [Acts 27:1-26](#)
- [Acts 27:27-44](#)
- [Acts 28:1-10](#)
- [Acts 28:11-31](#)

## TODAY IN THE WORD

### DEVOTIONALS

### Book of Acts

Moody Bible Institute - Dozens of Devotionals Arranged by Chapter. Click Chapters Below

- [Acts 1](#)
- [Acts 2](#)
- [Acts 3](#)
- [Acts 4](#)
- [Acts 5](#)
- [Acts 6](#)
- [Acts 7](#)
- [Acts 8](#)
- [Acts 9](#)
- [Acts 10](#)
- [Acts 11](#)
- [Acts 12](#)
- [Acts 13](#)
- [Acts 14](#)
- [Acts 15](#)
- [Acts 16](#)
- [Acts 17](#)
- [Acts 18](#)
- [Acts 19](#)
- [Acts 20](#)
- [Acts 21](#)
- [Acts 22](#)
- [Acts 23](#)
- [Acts 24](#)
- [Acts 25](#)
- [Acts 26](#)

- [Acts 27](#)
- [Acts 28](#)

**MARVIN VINCENT**  
**New Testament Word Studies**  
**On the Book of Acts**

- [Acts 1 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 2 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 3 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 4 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 5 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 6 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 7 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 8 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 9 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 10 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 11 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 12 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 13 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 14 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 15 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 16 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 17 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 18 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 19 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 20 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 21 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 22 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 23 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 24 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 25 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 26 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 27 Commentary](#)
- [Acts 28 Commentary](#)

**STEVE ZEISLER**  
**SERMON ON ACTS**

- [Acts 1 You Will Be My Witnesses](#)
- [Acts 2:1-39 I Will Pour Out My Spirit](#)
- [Acts 2:40-47 The Contagious Community](#)
- [Acts 3 Healing, Praise & Confrontation](#)
- [Acts 4:1-22 Obeying Men or God](#)
- [Acts 4:23-37 Consider Their Threats And Enable Your Servants](#)
- [Acts 4:32-5:11 Truth or Consequences](#)
- [Acts 5:12-42 Influence And Enmity](#)
- [Acts 6:1-15 A New Generation of Leaders](#)
- [Acts 8:1-8, 25-40 Scattered](#)
- [Acts 8:9-24 Power Without Price](#)
- [Acts 9:1-19 Scales Fell From his Eyes](#)
- [Acts 9:10-19, Acts 10:19-22 The Lord Has Sent Me](#)
- [Acts 9:19b-31 An Apostle's Apprenticeship](#)

- [Acts 10:1-29 Go Where God Sends You](#)
- [Acts 10:1-29 The Centurion's Story](#)
- [Acts 11:1-30 Recognizing a Revival](#)
- [Acts 12:1-19a Peter's Imprisonment](#)
- [Acts 12:20-25;Mt 2:1-3,16 Herod or Christ?](#)
- [Acts 13:1-3 Called Into Service](#)
- [Acts 13:1-3, 1 Peter 5:1-11 Shared Leadership](#)
- [Acts 13:1-12 The First Missionaries](#)
- [Acts 13:13-44 Forgiveness of Sins is Proclaimed to you](#)
- [Acts 13:42-52 Jealousy and Joy](#)
- [Acts 14:1-28 The Message Worth Hearing](#)
- [Acts 15:1-11 Leadership in The Midst of Conflict](#)
- [Acts 15:12-21 Life Together](#)
- [Acts 15:29-41 Overcoming Anger](#)
- [Acts 15:36-41, Acts 16:1-40 God's Recruits](#)
- [Acts 15:36-41, Acts 16:1-10 This Could Be The Start Of Something Big](#)
- [Acts 15:36-17:34 Name Above All Names](#)
- [Acts 16:9-15 Lydia](#)
- [Acts 16:9-40 Unexpected Allies](#)
- [Acts 16:16-40 Silas](#)
- [Acts 16:16-40 Confrontation](#)
- [Acts 15:36-16:10 Guidance](#)
- [Acts 17:1-15 Scripture.](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 Witness](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 The Lord of the Nations](#)
- [Acts 17:1-15 The Sword Of The Spirit: God's Word](#)
- [Acts 18:1-16 Generations](#)
- [Acts 18:1-18 Don't Be Afraid. Keep On Speaking](#)
- [Acts 18:9-11, 18-22 Closing the Circle](#)
- [Acts 18:18-22 Home](#)
- [Acts 18:25-19:22 Start Spreading the News](#)
- [Acts 19:11-20:16 Miracles and Magic](#)
- [Acts 20:17-38 I Commend You to God and His Word](#)
- [Acts 21:1-40 Trouble Ahead](#)
- [Acts 22-26 Faith On Trial](#)
- [Acts 27-28 The Voyage to Rome - Mp3 only](#)

---

**SERIES - THE SECOND MISSIONARY JOURNEY** - this is order in which they were preached

- [Acts 15:36-16:10 This Could Be The Start Of Something Big](#)
- [Acts 16:9-40 Unexpected Allies](#)
- [Acts 15:36-16:40 God's Recruits](#)
- [Acts 17:1-15 The Sword Of The Spirit: God's Word](#)
- [Acts 17:16-34 The Lord Of The Nations](#)
- [Acts 15:36-17:34 Name Above All Names!](#)
- [Acts 18:1-18 Don't Be Afraid. Keep On Speaking!](#)
- [Acts 18:9-11,18-22 Closing The Circle](#)